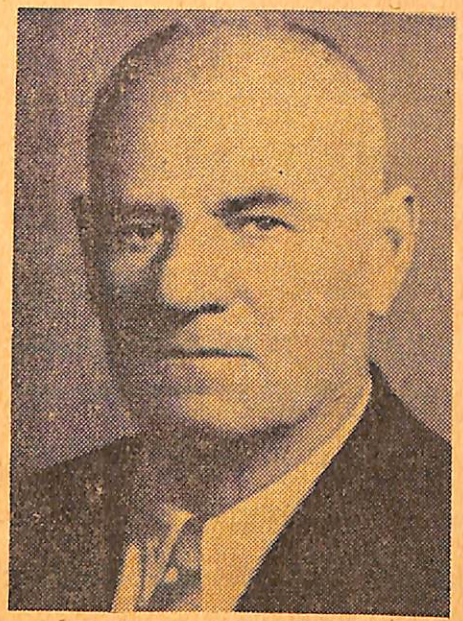

ܟܬܒܐ

ܕܡܬܠܹ̈ܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܝܗܝ̈

ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ

ܒܝܕ
ܩܫܐ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܐܪܣܢܝܣ

ܛܒܝܥܬܐ ܕܡܛܒܥܬܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ
ܒܝܪܘܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܕ   ܫܢܬ 1958

ܟܬܒ݂ܐ

ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪ̈ܟܐ

ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ

ܡ̣ܢ
ܪܒܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܐܪܣܢܝܣ

ܫܢܬ 1957

ܛܒܝܥܐ ܒܡܛܒܥܬܐ
ܕܫܝܥܬܐ ܫܦܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܝܡ̈ܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ
World with End
ܒܛܗܪܢ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܪܢ ܫܢܬ 1958

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
1989

1957 1884

ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܘܠܗܢܐ
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ
ܕܪܒ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ
ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܚܫܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܐ.

ܒ. ܕܒܝܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ

ܚܘܬܡܐ

ܡܠܟ̈ܐ : ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ : ܡܝܛܪܦܘܠܝܛܘܬܐ : ܐܦܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ : ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ
ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܘܠܦܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܘܠܗܢܐ ܘܟܠܗ
ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܘܠܗܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܫܡܥ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܡܐ
ܕܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܘܕܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ
ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ. ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܦܘܠܚܘܠܗܢܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܕܝܢܐ
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ
ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ
ܘܕܡܪܝ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܘܠܗܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܗܘܢ
ܡܢ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܕܬܗ ; ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ
ܦܘܠܚܘܠܗܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ.

ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕ 1947 ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܒܝܘܡ̈ܝ ܕܡܪܢ
ܠܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ : ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܦܛܪܝܪܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡ

ܡܩܕܡܘܬܐ

ܗ̇ܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܝܕ ܩܫܝܫܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܒܗܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܝ̈ܢܝܬܐ.
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܕܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ̇. ܐ̄ ܒ̄
ܗ̄ܘܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܬ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܦܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ.
ܕܟܠܗܝ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܘܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܦܝܫܬܐ
ܐܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ. ܗܕܟ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܒ̈ܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܗ ܩܛܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܗܕܟ ܠܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ
ܐܘܡܬܢܝܬܐ؛ ܒܟܬܝ̈ܒܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒ ܩܝܡ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ
ܟܠ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܗܘܝ ܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܘܕܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܐܘܡܬܢ. ܐܢܐ
ܠܟܠܗܝ ܕܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܢ ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܒܝ.
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܬܝܒܬܘܗܝ ܠܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ
ܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܘܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܠܡܬܚܬ
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ. ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ
ܘܠܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܩܕ̈ܡܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܝܫܬܐ,
ܠܟܬܝܒܐ. ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܠܡܬܚܬ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ
ܕܝܠܦܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܟܬܒ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ
ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܬܝ̈ܒܬܐ ܐܘܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܗܝ
ܒܟܬܝܒܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܒܗܘܢ؛ ܗܕܟ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ

ܡܢ ܡܩܪܝܢܐ ܠܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ
ܕܐܘܡܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗܝ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ.

ܗ. ܗ. ܟ. ܐ. ܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܕܒܗܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܢܝܐ؛ ܗ̇ܘ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܡܬܚܬܐ
ܕܟܠܗܝ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܡܩܪܝܢܐ
ܐܝܠܗ ܗ̄ܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܐܘܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܬܐ
ܐܝܠܗ ܗ̄ܘ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܠܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܐܘܡܬܗ.

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܗ̄ܘ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܗ̄ܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ
ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܠܟܬܒܢܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܢܝܐ.

ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܗ ܗ̄ܘ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܒܗ
ܒܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ. ܒܗ ܦܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܕܗܘܝܐ. ܘܒܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܒܗ ܕܢܝܢܐ. ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܘܒܗ
ܐܝܠܗ ܗ̄ܘ ܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܗ̄ܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ.

ܫܘܟܠܠܬܐ

ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܕܫܘܦܪܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ
ܕܗ̄ܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ.

ܡܬܠ̈ܐ

ܐ

ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܬܐ ܘܚܝܘ̈ܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ.

ܒ

ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܐܪܙܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܠ̈ܐ ܒܦܩܦܩܗܘܢ.

ܓ

ܚܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܠ̈ܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܠܦܬܐ.

ܕ

ܚܫܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ.

ܗ

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܫܘܒܐ ܠܗ: ܐܝܟܢܐ؟

ܘ

ܐܠܗܐ ܡܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ.

ܙ

ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܘܡܘܒܠܐ.

ܚ

ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܝܢ ܢܘܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܦܬܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ

ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ.

ܛ

ܐܢ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܘܡܒܕܪܐ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܫܡܘܬܐ: ܗܘ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܐܠܗ.

ܝ

ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܠܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܡܦܘܡܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ
ܒܐ ܥܕܠ.

ܝܐ

ܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܕܐ.

ܝܒ

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܐ ܒܐ ܡܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ
ܒܫܘܠܛܗ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܝ.

ܝܓ

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܠܘܢܝܗ ܘܡܢܐܢܐ ܕܩܘܠܫܢܗ ܕܩܘܬܦܢܐ.

ܝܕ

ܐܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܝ ܕܡܕܡܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ
ܒܐ ܗܡܘܙܝ.

ܝܗ

ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܠܗ ܠܐܦ ܟܠܝܐ ܡܦܪܡܬܐ
ܒܐ ܥܕܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܘܗܝ.

ܝܘ

ܐܝܟ ܕܗܒܐ ܙܠܘܦܐ ܒܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܝܙ

ܐܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܦܝ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܝܚ

ܫܒܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܗܝ ܐܢܬܐ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܚܕ ܒܐ
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

ܝܛ

ܬܘܕܝܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܒܬܐ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܒܝܕܐ
ܗܕܐ.

ܟ

ܐܢ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܦ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܬܐ: ܗܠܟܗ
ܐܝܟ ܫܒܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܒܐ ܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ.

ܟܐ

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܕܠ ܦܫܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ
ܠܥܒܕܐ.

ܟܒ

ܐܢ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ: ܗܠܟܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܗܘܢܝܐ ܒܐ ܡܥܝܕ ܗܘܘ.

ܟܓ

ܒܝܢ ܡܫܓܠܡܢܝܬܐ (ܕܒ) ܝܘܡ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܕܠܘܬܐ ܢܛܘܪܘܗܝ
ܕܝܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܕܬܘܢ ܡܢܗ.

ܟܕ

ܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܡܝܬܐ ܦܘܡܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܝ
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܙܡܝܪ.

ܟܗ

ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܘܟܢܐ ܚܕܡ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܒܠ.

ܟܘ

ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܝܢ ܠܗܝܢܐ ܕܟܒܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ : ܚܕ : ܐܝܡܢ
ܠܒܒܐ ܘܠܒܗ ܒܦܫܛܝܢ : ܐܝܡܢ ܕܒܦܫܛܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ.

ܟܙ

ܒܝܢ ܘܛܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܦܘ : ܚܒܪܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܘܗܘܝ
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܘܗ.

ܟܚ

ܝܕܘܥܐ ܕܠܠܐ ܠܝܒܝܐ.

ܟܛ

ܒܚܝܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ
ܠܦܡ.

ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܗܘ̈ܐ ܠܐ ܙܡܝܪ ܘܠܝ ܘܙܡܝܪܗ
ܟܐ ܙܡܝܪ ܘܟܐ ܙܡܝܪ ܦܫܝ!

ܠܐ

ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܠܡܙܠܠ ܦܘܡܝܐ ܟܐ ܝܗܒ.

ܠܒ

ܝܕܝܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܟܐ ܡܚܝܕܘܗ.

ܠܓ

ܐܒܠ ܠܚܡܝ ܘܦܪܝܫ ܠܘܦܝ.

ܠܕ

ܠܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܟܝ ܚܕ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܦܐܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܐ ܟܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܠܗ.

ܠܗ

ܢܟܠܐ ܚܕܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܟܐ ܠܟܝܘܢ ܘܓܠܠܝܬܐ
ܦܪܝܬܐ ܟܐ ܚܘܒܠ.

ܠܘ

ܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܚܕܕ ܘܝܡܘܗܝ
ܟܐ ܡܢܦ ܠܗ.

ܠܙ

ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܠܒܫܝ.

ܠܚ

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܡܘܐ ܚܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐ ܗܘܢ.

ܠܛ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܘܟܒܐ ܩܠܝܡ ܕܡܘܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܦ ܠܗ.

ܡ

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܘܗܘܢ ܟܬܒܘܗܘܢ.

ܡܐ

ܐܝܟܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܘܫܠܐ ܘܡܕܝܒ ܠܗ ܝܕܠ
ܟܢܘܢ.

ܡܒ

ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܫܝܪܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܘܗܘܢ.

ܡܓ

ܠܗ ܦܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܬܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܡܕ

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܡܗ

ܐܗܐ ܐܘܦܫܐ ܠܕܠܕܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܐ.

ܡܘ

ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܒܐ ܕܡܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܡܬܐ.

ܡܙ

ܐܘܠܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܠܐ.

ܡܚ

ܐܝܒܬܗܝ ܟܡܢ ܐܘܠܬܗܝ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ.

ܡܛ

ܐܬܐܬܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܐܬܐ ܕܒܘܫܝܐ.

ܢ

ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܠܝܗ ܗܘܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ.

ܢܐ

ܐܢܫܐ ܝܕܘܗܘܢ ܦܠܛܝ ܘܫܡܝܗ ܠܐ ܦܠܛ.

ܢܒ

ܐܢ ܗܦܝ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܡܟܝ ܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ
ܕܟܘܢ ܕܡܘܢ.

ܢܓ

ܐܗܐ ܟܘܣܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܣܝܢܐ ܦܕܐ ܟܣܠܐ ܡܢ
ܠܟܠܐ.

ܢܕ

ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ. ܦܫܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܫܘܢܗ
ܟܫܦܘܪܐ.

ܝܗ

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܦܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܢܟܝ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ
ܫܒܠܘܬܗ.

ܝܘ

ܐܗܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ.

ܝܙ

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܡܠܠܗ ܠܒܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܝܚ

ܐܢܫܐ ܗܒܝܐ ܐܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܘܗܝ
ܦܝܕܐ.

ܝܛ

ܐܡܪܗ ܦܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ: ܒܗ ܡܠܝܢܝ ܡܢ
ܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ: ܐܢܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܟܠ
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ.

ܟ

ܐܗܐ ܟܘܦܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘ ܩܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܟܐ

ܐܘܦ ܐܚܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܟܐ ܠܐܚܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܒܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܒܝܒܐ.

ܟܒ

ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܚܘܗܝ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܒܘ
ܒܟܘܗܝ ܒܐ ܐܡܠܝܢ.

ܟܓ

ܐܚܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܐ ܐܚܝܢ.

ܟܕ

ܐܝ ܡܢ ܕܩܘܛܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܝܬܠܐ ܗܕ ܠܐ
ܐܚܝܢ.

ܟܗ

ܐܝ ܐܚܘܢܐ: ܐܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܘܫܠ: ܐܦܣ
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܐܚܘܢܐ ܒܗ
ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܟܘ

ܐܝܬ ܫܒܠܐ ܗܡܘܢ: ܫܒܝܫܐ ܒܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܟܝܫܐ.

ܟܙ

ܐܝ ܠܠܒܐ ܕܝܡܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܦܘܠܝܢ ܠܠܠܒܐ
ܕܝܘܢܐ.

ܟܚ

ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܛܝܪܐ ܦܘܦܘ؟

ܝܛ

ܐܸܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܟܠ ܡܸܢܕܝ ܘܟܠܗ ܦܐܝܬ ܟܠܗ ܡܸܢܕܝ.

ܟ

ܐܸܢ ܦܝܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܐܸܢ ܦܝܫܠܘܟܘܢ ܡܘܦܫܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܢܐ.

ܟܐ

ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܝܒܡ ܒܡܘܢܐ ܒܝ ܒܪܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ.

ܟܒ

ܐܪܘܟ ܡܬܪܒܪܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܬܪܒܪܐ.

ܟܓ

ܐܸܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܪܟܐ: ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܟܡ ܒܘܠܟܐ.

ܟܕ

ܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܝܘ ܠܫܡܘܗܝ ܟܠܒܝܐ ܒܝ ܐܒܠܒܠܗ.

ܟܗ

ܐܢܫܐ ܐܸܢ ܟܠܐ ܐܝܒܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ: ܠܝܡ ܫܒ ܐܢܝ ܡܘܗܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܠ ܠܒܡܗ.

ܟܘ

ܐܢܫܐ ܡܒܗܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܐ ܒܐܘܠܨܢܐ.

ܟܙ

ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܦܐ ܒܝ ܗܡܘܟ ܐܢܝ ܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܘܒܝܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܢܝ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܩܐ.

ܟܚ

ܐܸܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܟܠܢܐ ܒܪܡܙܐ: ܠܟܘܒܩܐ ܘܐܟܠܟܠܝܟܐ ܠܗܒܡܘܢ ܗܝܐ.

ܟܛ

ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܦܘܦܘ ܬܦܪܩܐ ܗܠܗ: ܐܝܟܐ ܟܡܝܘܗ ܒܝ ܐܝܟܐ.

ܠ

ܐܝܟܐ ܟܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐܟܐ ܒܡܟܝܢ (ܠܐܟܐ) ܒܝܬܘܠܘܗ ܠܐܟܐ ܐܡܪܗ: ܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܠܗ.

ܠܐ

ܐܸܢ ܡܠܘܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܝܟܐ ܝܬܒ ܡܠܘܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܠܗ.

ܠܒ

ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܠܘܟܝܐ ܒܒ ܐܬܝ ܒܝܬܝܐ.

ܠܓ

ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܫܟܐ ܡܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܝ ܗܘܡܝ.

ܦܕ

ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܟܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ
ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝܢ.

ܦܗ

ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܒ̈ܐ.

ܦܘ

ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܠܒ̈ܢܐ ܒܐ ܐܬܝܬܗ.

ܦܙ

ܬܘܕܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܕ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܘܚܕܝܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܐ
ܡܪܐ ܒܕ ܕܘܝ̈ܢܐ.

ܦܚ

ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܠܗ ܬܡܗ ܒܐ ܦܬܪ ܘܐܘܦܐ ܠܠܒܗ.

ܦܛ

ܐܝ ܒܝܬ ܗܕܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ - ܚܕܒܬܐ ܚܠܦܘܢ ܒܐ ܗܘܢܐ.

ܨ

ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܨܘܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܒܦܝܫܐ ܚܕܒܐ ܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ.

ܨܐ

ܐܝ ܐܘܦ ܒܦܠܐ ܟܚܝܪܬܐ ܠܒܫ ܒܒܘܢ ܒܢܝܢ
ܘܒܒܘܢ ܦܬܘܢ ܒܐ ܠܒܚܠܐ.

ܨܒ

ܐܝܟܐ ܒܝܦܬܐ ܘܪܘܠܐ ܡܘܪܡܬܐ.

ܨܓ

ܐܝ ܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܐ ܙܠܒ.

ܨܕ

ܐܒܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܪܘܠܗ.

ܨܗ

ܐܒܠܗ ܒܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܕܘܗܝ.

ܨܘ

ܒܝܬ ܐܘܦܪܐ ܪܒܝܐ ܒܚܠܘܒܐ ܐܠܗ ܘܠܚܠܒܘܗ
ܐܦܘܚܐ ܐܠܗ

ܨܙ

ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܒܐ ܡܬܝܗ ܡܢ ܒܦܝܗ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ
(ܦܘܠܚܢܐ) ܡܢ ܙܒܘܠܗ.

ܨܚ

ܐܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܕܝ ܘܐܘܦ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܐܒ̈ܐ.

ܨܛ

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܡܚܠܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܠܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܪܦܝ ܠܗ.

ܣ

ܐ̈ܬܘܬܝܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܕܝܘܬܝ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܝܢ ܦܠܚܝ

ܣܐ

ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܦܝܒܐ ܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܛܥܘܢܘܗܝ ܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܣܒ

ܟܐܦ ܣܘܦܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܒܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܒܘܗܝ.

ܣܓ

ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܬܝܐ ܚܠܠܝܐ ܒܥܠܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܝܠܐ.

ܣܕ

ܟܐܦ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܠܠܘܢܝܬܐ ܚܝܒܠܘܗܝ ܘܣܘܪܐ ܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܣܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ.

ܣܗ

ܒܢܦܠܐ ܢܝܫܬܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܐ ܠܦܢ.

ܣܘ

ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܕܘܢ ܒܘܒ ܪܦܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܢ.

ܣܙ

ܒܟܠ ܚܕ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܒܢ.

ܣܚ

ܒܦܢ ܦܪܕܬܐ ܕܝܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܘܢ ܚܕܒܘܗܝ ܣܘܕܝܐ ܦܪܙܦܢ ܠܒܘܗܝ.

ܣܛ

ܒܚܕܐ ܐܝܕܐ ܦܪܩܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܐܒܕܗܐ.

ܣܝ

ܒܗܘܗ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܝܢܒܐ ܒܦܪܟܐ.

ܣܝܐ

ܒܒܘܩܝܐ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܢ.

ܣܝܒ

ܒܬܐܬܐ ܕܝܬܩܐ ܕܡܠܐܒܝܐ ܘܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܠ ܠܐܢܘܗܝ ܒܝܢ ܟܒܐ.

ܣܝܓ

ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܓܢܒܐ.

ܣܝܕ

ܒܣܠܘܟܝܐ ܝܢ ܟܐ ܫܒܠܚܝ ܝܩܡ ܒܗ ܦܠܒܕܦܢ ܟܗ.

ܣܝܗ

ܒܠܠܠ ܠܝܗ ܠܡ ܒܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܠܚܣܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܝ ܒܐܡܬܐ.

ܩܝܘ

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܟܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡ .

ܩܝܙ

ܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܘܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܦܪܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܠܦܗ .

ܩܝܚ

ܟܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܟܡܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܝܢ .

ܩܝܛ

ܟܝܐ ܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܠܝܟܐ .

ܩܟ

ܒܫܝܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܢ
ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ .

ܩܟܐ

ܟܠܟ ܟܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ .

ܩܟܒ

ܒܝܬܘܢ ܒܒܘܬ ܘܥܘܢܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ : ܐܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܘܢ
ܠܐ ܒܟܕܒܘܬܐ .

ܩܟܓ

ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܫܝܢ ܫܒ ܢܫܘܬܐ : ܡܢܗ
ܒܥܘܕܪܐ .

ܩܟܗ

ܒܒܠ ܐܘܡ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܘܬܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܝܐ .

ܩܟܘ

ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܢܘܗ ܒܒܘܫܘܗ ܐܝܟܗ .

ܩܟܙ

ܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܘܒܬܐ ܠܟܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ .

ܩܟܚ

ܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܘܒܬܐ ܫܒܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܒܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܟܠܗ .

ܩܟܛ

ܒܢܬܐ ܫܠܒܐ ܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܠܗ .

ܩܠ

ܟܝܠܡ ܢܘܦ ܢܫܡ ܒܝܬ ܘܢܟܝܬܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܝܡ .

ܩܠܐ

ܟܕ ܫܒ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ : ܐܡܪܝܢܗ : ܠܚܡ : ܠܚܡ
ܟܠܗ .

ܩܠܒ

ܠܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܒܘܢܗ ܦܝܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܘܢܐ ܠܗ
ܟܐܕ ܦܢܟܢܘܗ ܠܟܠܘܝܐ .

ܩܠܓ

ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܘܫܘܗܝ ܗ̈ܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܐ : ܐܡܪܝܗ :
ܐܘܠܝ ܐܒܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܢܐ .

ܩܠܕ

ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܢܐ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬ̈ܝܐ .

ܩܠܗ

ܐܢܕܘܫܢܐ ܗܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܠܝܗ .

ܩܠܘ

ܐܒܢܐ ܡܣܘܬ ܕܚܙܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܚ .

ܩܠܙ

ܠܗ ܦܬܝܚܐ (ܐܡܪܝ) ܕܢܘܕܥܝܐ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܟܡܐ
ܕܩܘܠܛܢ ܦܠܘܓܝܐ ܡܢܐ .

ܩܠܚ

ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܕܐ .

ܩܠܛ

ܐܘܪܐ ܕܐ ܚܡܫܝ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܐ ܕܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܠܗ .

ܩܡ

ܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܝܦܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܝܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܦܝ
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ .

ܩܡܐ

ܐܒܢܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ .

ܩܡܒ

ܐܘܡܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܕܡܒܘܗ ܕܐ ܬܪܐ .

ܩܡܓ

ܐܚܕܐ ܠܐܚܕܐ ܕܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ .

ܩܡܕ

ܐܘܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐ ܫܘܩܝ .

ܩܡܗ

ܐܟܬܒܐ ܥܩܝܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐ ܢܒܠܐ ܠܗ .

ܩܡܘ

ܐܦܬܐ ܕܢܝܠܝܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܐ ܚܕܒܝܐ .

ܩܡܙ

ܐܘܠܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܠ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ .

ܩܡܚ

ܠܘܝܐ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܕܐ ܢܦܝܫ ܠܗ .

ܩܡܛ

ܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܦܪܩܠܗ :
ܐܡܪܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܠܗ .

ܩܢ

ܓܠܐ ܚܒܠ ܕܒܘܗܘܗܝ ܒܐ ܦܘܡ.

ܩܢܐ

ܓܦܢܐ ܘܡܘܦܦܪܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܓܡܬܐ ܐܬܐ.

ܩܢܒ

ܓܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ:

ܩܢܓ

ܓܘܫܪܐ ܒܝܠܡܕܘܗ ܒܐ ܫܘܡܬܐ: ܠܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܝ
ܡܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ (ܕܦܠܓ) ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܬܐ.

ܩܢܕ

ܓܘ ܦܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܟ: ܐܡܕܥܘ: ܬܢܐ ܕܘܟܬܟ
ܓܘ ܡܕܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܩܢܗ

ܓܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܘܫ ܘܡܫܠܚܠܗ ܠܓܒܘܪܝܗ.

ܩܢܘ

ܓܢܒܘܗܝ ܒܠܝܐ ܘܡܚܢܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܐ.

ܩܢܙ

ܓܒܝ ܠܦܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܩܡܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܒܪܒܝ ܒܩܡܩܝܬܐ
ܐܬܐ ܩܠܝ ܠܐ ܐܒܗ ܒܒܗܬܐ.

ܩܢܚ

ܓܪܓܝ ܡܘܚܒܠܗ ܠܚܘܪܒܐ.

ܩܢܛ

ܓܢܒܐ ܦܟܐ ܡܦܫܟܐ ܕܒܠܒܬܐ ܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܩܣ

ܕܘܢܝܐ ܒܦܪܕܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܘܒܥܬܐ.

ܩܣܐ

ܕܕܒܫܐ ܚܕܠ ܡܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܝܬܐ ܒܐ ܐܢܒܝ.

ܩܣܒ

ܕܡܟܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐ ܦܝܟ ܘܟܠܟܐ.

ܩܣܓ

ܕܕܒܫܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܒܝܕܦܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܝܕܗ: ܕܘܢܝܐ ܟܟܘܡ
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܟܐ ܐܠܗ.

ܩܣܕ

ܕܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܒܝ ܕܟܡܬ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܒܫܐ ܘܐ
ܒܝܬ ܟܟܕܐ.

ܩܣܗ

ܕܘܢܝܐ ܝܝ ܟܠܟܐ ܗܘܟܐ ܘܦܫܝܟ ܫܒ ܡܛܠܘܗ
ܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܛܠܐ.

ܩܟܘ

ܕܘܢܝܐ ܦܫܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ̇ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ.

ܩܟܙ

ܕܡܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܚܘܪܐ.

ܩܟܚ

ܕܡܘܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܝܫ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ.

ܩܟܛ

ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܐܝܠܗ̇.

ܩܠ

ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ.

ܩܠܐ

ܕܐܢܫ ܦܩܚܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ
ܘܦܘܫ ܥܠ ܦܩܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗ.

ܩܠܒ

ܕܝܢܐ ܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܗܘ
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܬܒܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܩܠܓ

ܗܘܢܢܐ ܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܡܘܢ ܐܡܪ: ܡܢ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܫܘܘܗܝ
ܥܠ ܡܣܝܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܒܫܘܡܢ.

ܩܠܕ

ܗܘܢܢܐ ܝܢ ܕܗܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܬܗ.

ܩܠܗ

ܗܘܢܢܐ ܡܟܣܐ ܠܗ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܕܫܘܦܘܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܒܘܒ
ܥܡܡܗ.

ܩܠܘ

ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܠܫܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ
ܠܗ.

ܩܠܙ

ܗܘܢܐ ܡܘܠܟܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܘܠܟܐ.

ܩܠܚ

ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܝܗ ܢܦܫ:
ܐܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝ.

ܩܠܛ

ܗܘ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܘܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܘܒܙ.

ܩܡ

ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܦܩܚܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܘܗܝ.

ܩܡܐ

ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܝ.

ܩܦܒ

ܥܠ ܩܛܠܐ ܕܡܕܠܐ ܩܛܠܗ : ܠܠܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ
ܦܪܘܩܘܗܝ ܒܐ ܢܬܠܚܡ ܠܗ.

ܩܦܓ

ܘܥܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ
ܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ.

ܩܦܕ

ܥܠ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܪܐ : ܡܢܐ ܩܘܠܝܐ ܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ.

ܩܦܗ

ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܪܘܗܝ : ܡܢ ܚܒܠܐ
ܒܠܘܐ ܒܐ ܘܝܠ.

ܩܦܘ

ܗܝ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܘܐ ܢܒܠܐ ܘܒܐ ܢܒܠܐ ܐܘܦ ܚܒܠܬܐ.

ܩܦܙ

ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܠܒܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܩܛܝܢܐ
ܠܐ ܡܨܐ.

ܩܦܚ

ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܐ ܕܥܘܬܘܢܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܒ
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܐ ܢܘܠ.

ܩܦܛ

ܗܘܦܟܐ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܘܒܪܩܐ ܘܡܗܘܢܘܬܐ.

ܩܨ

ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܘܫܐ ܘܪܕ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܟܝܪ.

ܩܨܐ

ܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܟܝܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐ ܫܒܥܢܐ.

ܩܨܒ

ܗܕܟܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܬܐ ܒܐ ܥܒܕܝܠܗ.

ܩܨܓ

ܗܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܠܗ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܠܗ
ܘܗܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܠܗ.

ܩܨܕ

ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ - ܥܒܕ
ܐܘܦ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܒܐ ܥܒܕ.

ܩܨܗ

ܗܘ ܡܢܝܚ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܒܠܝܬܐ
ܘܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܠܗ.

ܩܨܘ

ܙܘܕܐ ܠܡܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܒܐ ܦܠܚ.

ܡܙ

ܗܘ ܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܠܗ ܓܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܠ ܒܐ
ܐܝܬܠ ܕܚܡܪ̈ܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܢ ܓܘܒܐ ܙܘܪ.

ܡܚ

ܗܡܙܘܡܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܘܡܒܠܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܪܒܘܒܘܗܝ
ܐܝܠܗ ܒܝܢ ܒܘܡܠܐ.

ܡܛ

ܗܘ ܐܦܘܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ
ܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܚܘܬܗ ܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ.

ܢ

ܗܝ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܦܟܐ - ܒܦܝܐ
ܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܢܐ

ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܠ - ܒܫܦܪܐ
ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܡ.

ܢܒ

ܘܐܒܬܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܦܟܐ ܘܥܢܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܢܐ.

ܢܓ

ܘܐܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܟܐ ܐܚܕܝ ܠܡܕܢܟܐ.

ܦܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܘܠܡܐ ܒܘܫ ܡܚܡܕܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܢ
ܦܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܘܪܐ

ܢܕ

ܘܦܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܙܠܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܡܘܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܗ
ܐܢܐ.

ܢܗ

ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܒܝܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܩܒܬܐ ܟܐ ܢܒܩ.

ܢܘ

ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ : ܐܝ، ܡܚܒܒܘܗܝ ܟܐ ܐܒܝܕ ܟܠܗ :
ܦܬܒܘܗܝ ܦܪܦܝܣ ܓܘܝܐ ܒܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܟܠܗ.

ܢܙ

ܚܕ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܓܠܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܓܪܦܐ ܓܪܝܒ
ܢܘܟܐ ܕܓܪܘܗܝ ܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܠܗ.

ܢܚ

ܚܕ ܒܢܦܐ ܕܚܕ ܙܢܒܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܕܐ (ܡܘܢܫܐ) ܕܦܐ
ܟܠܗ ܢܠܦܐ ܘܦܢܝܬܐ ܟܐ ܡܚܝ ܦܠܚܝ ܟܠܗ.

ܢܛ

ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܚܠܠ ܒܦܘܡܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ : ܐܡܪܝܗ
ܩܢ ܫܡܝ !

ܟ

[illegible]

ܟܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]

ܟܒ

[illegible]

ܟܓ

[illegible]
[illegible]

ܟܕ

[illegible]

ܟܗ

[illegible]
[illegible]

ܟܘ

[illegible]

ܟܙ

[illegible]

ܟܚ

[illegible]
[illegible]

ܟܛ

[illegible]
[illegible]

ܠ

[illegible]

ܠܐ

[illegible]
[illegible]

ܠܒ

[illegible]
[illegible]

ܠܓ

[illegible]

ܠܕ

[illegible]
[illegible]

ܩܟܗ

ܚܲܕ ܡܸܢܵܟ݂ ܡܸܢ ܗܵܕ݂ܵܐ ܘܚܲܕ ܐܲܚܪܵܢܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܕܵܟ݂ܵܐ.

ܩܟܘ

ܫܲܪܒܵܐ ܠܟܹܐܦܵܐ ܕܓܵܪܘܿܫ ܒܹܐ ܪܸܓܠܵܐ.

ܩܟܙ

ܚܲܒܠܵܐ ܡܲܛܠܠܹܗ ܘܟܪܝܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܦܘܼܪܦܘܼܫܬܹܗ.

ܩܟܚ

ܚܲܒܪ̈ܵܢܹܐ ܕܥܘܿܠܝܵܢܹܐ ܕܐܲܚܪ̈ܵܢܹܐ ܕܐܲܫܬܲܝܬ݂ ܕܟ݂ܠܵܒ݂ܹܐ
ܓ݂ܵܦܚܵܐ ܒܹܐ ܪܸܡܵܐ.

ܩܟܛ

ܣܲܡ̈ܩܵܬ݂ܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܒܘܼܩܹܗ ܦܸܠܠ ܒܹܐ ܡܵܚܵܝܵܐ.

ܩܠ

ܣܘܿܦܵܐ ܠܓܲܢܵܒ݂ܵܐ ܠܵܐ ܡܵܚܹܐ ܘܓܲܢܵܒ݂ܵܐ ܡܵܚܹܐ ܒܪܹܫܹܗ
ܕܡܵܪܹܐ ܒܲܝܬܹܗ.

ܩܠܐ

ܟܠ ܚܲܕܟܵܐ ܡܲܕܢܵܐ ܕܟܘܿܗܘܿܗ̈ܝ ܐܲܠܹܗ ܒܹܐ ܡܲܦܩܸܠ ܠܹܗ.

ܩܠܒ

ܣܲܒܵܐ ܐܸܡܘܿܪܬܵܐ ܘܐܲܢܬܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܥܲܡܹܐ ܕܒܠܸܗ ܕܡܲܕܵܐ ܒܹܐ
ܡܚܵܕܵܐ ܠܹܗ.

ܩܠܓ

ܣܲܒܵܐ ܡܲܕܠܹܗ ܒܚܘܼܪ ܚܲܒܪ̈ܵܐ ܒܹܐ ܦܲܬܵܐ ܡܲܚܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ
ܐܲܝܟܲܡ ܗܵܠܟ݂ܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܠܹܒ݂ܵܐ.

ܩܠܕ

ܣܲܘܒܵܐ ܕܥܘܿܗܘܿܗܝ ܐܲܝܟ ܕܹܐܝܬ݂ܵܐ ܐܲܟ݂ܵܐ: ܐܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܒܐܵܢܝ ܐܲܝܟ݂ܵܐ
ܘܟܘܼܦܵܐ ܒܹܐ ܗܲܡܙܲܡ.

ܩܠܗ

ܚܲܝܬܵܐ ܢܚܲܒܝ ܟܘ ܐܲܕܫܵܐ ܕܒܡܲܐܢܬܵܐ ܐܲܟܵܐ ܘܝܢ
ܐܵܢܝ ܐܲܕܝܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܠܗܘܿܢ ܦܨܚܝܵܬ݂ܵܐ.

ܩܠܘ

ܣܘܿܦܵܐ ܒܣܲܒܪܵܐ ܢܦܲܩܵܐ ܐܲܠܹܗ ܘܐܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܒܐܵܬ݂ܪܝ ܡܢܘܼܡܝܵܬ݂ܵܐ
ܒܹܐ ܚܲܡܪܵܐ.

ܩܠܙ

ܚܠܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܒܐܵܢܝ ܣܘܿܦܵܐ ܚܲܠܠ ܒܕܥܵܐ ܒܹܐ ܒܦܝܼܦܝ.

ܩܠܚ

ܚܲܕ ܐܢܵܫܵܐ ܟܘ ܡܲܟܬܵܐ ܕܚܕܵܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܐܡܝܼܪܹܗ ܐܡܪܬܵܐ
ܟܝܬ ܟܢܵܒܵܐ.

ܩܠܛ

ܕܚܫܵܐ! ܠܡܘܿܒܝܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܠܗܘܿܢ ܢܐܵܐܬܵܐ.

ܩܟ

ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ ܘܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܛܒ̈ܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ̇
ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ.

ܩܟܐ

ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܟܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܗ.

ܩܟܒ

ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܓܢܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ
ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܐܝܟܘ.

ܩܟܓ

ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ
ܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܙܪܥܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܥܦ̈ܐ.

ܩܟܕ

ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܩܟܗ

ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܐܝܟܘ.

ܩܟܘ

ܗܝܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ.

ܩܟܙ

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܡܩܪܒܘ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܐܬܐ.

ܩܟܚ

ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܪܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ
ܡܠܝܐ ܘܐܠܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܐ.

ܩܟܛ

ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܪܝܒ ܡܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ
ܕܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘ.

ܩܠ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܪܫ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ : ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܟܠܟ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ.

ܩܠܐ

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܩܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܥܠܡ ܘܡܠܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ
ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܡܬܐܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ.

ܩܠܒ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܐܘܝܠܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܝܐ
ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܫ̈ܡܝܐ ܐܘܝܠܬܐ.

ܩܠܓ

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܕܐ.

ܩܠܕ

ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܐ ܦܬ̈ܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ

ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܝ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ.

ܩܦܗ

ܛܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܛܥܘܢܐ ܕܒܗܝܬܐ ܐܠܗ: ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐ
ܡܘܕܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܝܠ ؟

ܩܦܘ

ܛܘܦܢܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩܢܝ: ܦܝܫܝܢ ܕܝܬܡ̈ܐ ܐܠܗ:

ܩܦܙ

ܛܥܢ̈ܐ ܦܪܕ̈ܐ ܕܝܦܪܘܪܘܗܝ ܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ.

ܩܦܚ

ܛܠܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܠܗ ܕܠܕܘܒܠܘܢ
ܛܝܒܬ ܠܗ.

ܩܦܛ

ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ.

ܩܨ

ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܛܥܢܐ: ܐܦ ܦܘܦ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ.

ܩܨܐ

ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ
ܚܝܐ ܠܗ.

ܩܨܒ

ܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܬܘܐ ܕܒܠܘܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ.

ܩܨܓ

ܐܡܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܝܬ ܚܫܝܒܬܐ.

ܩܨܕ

ܐܟܐ ܘܠܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥܘܢ ܟܝ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܗ.

ܩܨܗ

ܟܐܦܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܘܗܝ.

ܩܨܘ

ܟܠܒܐ ܚܕ ܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܐܡܪܗ: ܛܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ.

ܩܨܙ

ܟܘܪܣܐ ܚܕ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܟܝ ܐܡܝܪ.

ܩܨܚ

ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܚܕܕܠ ܟܝ ܠܝܡܐ.

ܩܨܛ

ܟܘ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܢܐ.

ܩܦ

ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܝ ܐܦܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ.

ܩܦܐ

ܟܠܗܝ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܝ̈ܢ ܕܝܕܥܝ̈ܢ ܐܢܝ̈ ܘܝܕܥܝ̈ܢ
ܕܝܕܥܝ̈ܢ ܕܗܘܒܠܐ ܐܢܝ̈.

ܩܦܒ

ܒܪܫܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܝܫܬܐ ܚܕܟܐ ܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ.

ܩܦܓ

ܟܠܒܐ ܢܒܚ ܠܫܒܒܘܗܝ ܓܘ ܒܝܬܐ.

ܩܦܕ

ܟܠܗ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܝܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܚܕܪܐ.

ܩܦܗ

ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܕܪܫܘܬܗ ܒܝܪܒܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ
ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ.

ܩܦܘ

ܟܠܒ̈ܐ ܒܐ ܢܒܚܝ ܘܩܦܠܬܐ ܒܐ ܐܙܠܐ.

ܩܦܙ

ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܓܪܡܘܗܝ.

ܩܦܚ

ܟܠܒܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܗܝ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܟܒܝܬܐ ܒܐ ܢܒܚ.

ܩܦܛ

ܒܪܫܐ ܕܦܝܫܬܐ ܒܢܗܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ.

ܩܨ

ܒܗܬܬܐ ܕܦܝܫܬܐ ܒܝܠܡܕܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܣܢܐ ܒܐ ܚܘܡܐ.

ܩܨܐ

ܒܗܬܬܐ ܠܐܟܠܘܬܗ ܘܫܬܝܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܝܘܡܐ.

ܩܨܒ

ܒܗܬܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܠܐ.

ܩܨܓ

ܟܠܒܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܐ ܡܢܒܚ ܠܗ.

ܩܨܕ

ܟܠܒܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܐ ܢܒܚ ܕܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܗܝ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ.

ܩܨܗ

ܟܠ ܚܡܪܐ ܕܡܚܢܐ ܢܒܠ ܠܗ: ܘܡܪܘܚܬܐ
ܒܝܬ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ.

ܩܨܘ

ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܢܒܪ ܚܡܪܐ ܓܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܢܒܪ
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܐ ܟܠܐ.

ܩܨܙ

ܓܢܒܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܓܘ ܕܠܝܐ.

ܩܨܚ

ܟܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܐܕܝܡ.

ܩܨܛ

ܓܢܒܐ ܕܟܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܟܪܘܟ.

ܪ

ܒܫܡܐ ܕܗ ܕܒܝܕܐ ܘܡܘܫܪܬܐ ܕܗ ܡܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܗ.

ܪܐ

ܟܡܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ: ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܕܓܪܘܗ ܓܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ.

ܪܒ

ܟܠ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܢ.

ܪܓ

ܟܠܒܐ ܡܚܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܚ.

ܪܕ

ܟܠܗ ܢܫܝܐ ܕܐܬܪ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܠܒܝܢܐ
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܕܐܬܪ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ.

ܪܗ

ܓܢܒܐ ܕܦܝܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ.

ܪܘ

ܕܪܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܝܦܐ ܓܘ ܕܫܝ ܠܗ.

ܪܙ

ܟܠܒܐ ܠܚܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܠ.

ܪܚ

ܕܡܟܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܡܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܓܘ
ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ.

ܪܛ

ܓܪܫܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܡܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܪܓܠܐ.

ܪܝ

ܟܠܒܐ ܥܠ ܟܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܚ.

ܪܝܐ

ܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܘܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܗܘ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ: ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕ ܓܘܫܐ ܓܘܫ ܐܟܠܗ؟

ܪܝܒ

ܟܠܒܐ ܫܒܥܐ: ܗܝ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܝܒ ܠܗ
ܥܠ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܚ.

ܩܢܓ

ܕܦܪܝܫ̈ܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܬܒ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ.

ܩܢܕ

ܕܠܐ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܠܘܬܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ.

ܩܢܗ

ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܛܠܝܐ.

ܩܢܘ

ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܥܪܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܣ ܦܠܝܢ.

ܩܢܙ

ܒܠܒ̈ܐ ܕܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܟܪܘܠܗܝ.

ܩܢܚ

ܠܐ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ.

ܩܢܛ

ܠܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܗ
ܢܒܝܬܐ.

ܩܣ

ܠܚܡܘܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܘܡܘܩܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ.

ܩܣܐ

ܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܩܝܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܐ.

ܩܣܒ

ܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ.

ܩܣܓ

ܡܢܕܪ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܕ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܥܕ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܠܐ ܠܗ.

ܩܣܕ

ܢܚܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܦܘܪܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ

ܩܣܗ

ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ ܒܟܒܟܒ ܠܟܒܘ ܒܟܒܘܟܒܐ ܐܝܟܗ.

ܩܣܘ

ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܘܩܒ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗ
ܘܒܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ.

ܩܣܙ

ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܒܒ ܒܠܘܚܐ.

ܩܣܚ

ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܥܡܘܗ ܢܩܝܐ ܦܘܬܚܝܢ.

ܩܣܛ

ܡܢܒܝܢ ܗܠܟ ܠܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ.

ܩܥ

ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܢܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ.

ܩܠܐ

ܡܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܒ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܒܠܚܘܕ ܩܠܘܐ
ܡܢ ܢܝܫܢ.

ܩܠܒ

ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܝܪܗ ܐܠܝܐ ܩܠܘܡܝܐ : ܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܝܢ
ܠܐ ܚܫܘܒܘܢ ܘܕܝܘܩ ܠܐ ܟܠܟܣ ܠܘܢ.

ܩܠܓ

ܡܟܣܚܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܢܝܟܬܐ.

ܩܠܕ

ܡܘܬܐ ܦܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܥܡ ܕܠ ܣܒܐ ܟܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ.

ܩܠܗ

ܡܟܣܝܠܐ ܕܠܢܫܬܐ ܕܝܡܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܦܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗ.

ܩܠܘ

ܡܝܠܡܕܢܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ - ܕܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ
ܕܥܝܐ ܠܗ.

ܩܠܙ

ܡܟܣܝܐ ܕܠܢܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܠܢܘܢ.

ܩܠܚ

ܡܢܘܠ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܟܢܝ ܕܐܘܟܫܐ ܠܚܡܐ.

ܩܠܛ

ܡܟܣܚܐ ܕܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܟܝܬܐ.

ܩܡ

ܦܬܚܘܢ ܦܬܚܬܐ ܐܚܝܠܐ ܠܘ ܐܝܬܐ ܚܕܠ ܦܘܩܕܐ
ܕܟܫܐ ܥܦܐ ܠܘ.

ܩܡܐ

ܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܘܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܟܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܩܡܒ

ܡܢܢܝ ܚܕܠ ܡܟܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܐ.

ܩܡܓ

ܡܢ ܟܢܝܐ ܠܝܠܠܘܢ ܕܡܟܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ
ܠܘ ܟܝܗ ܡܚܐ ܠܗ.

ܩܡܕ

ܢܘܟܐ ܕܠܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܘܠܐ.

ܩܡܗ

ܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܕܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܝܕ ܗܝܘܠܐ.

ܩܡܘ

ܦܡܟܢܐ ܚܠ ܡܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܟܝܢ ܕܟܢܘܗܝ
ܕܝܗ ܦܡܣܝ.

ܩܡܙ

ܢܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܫܘܗ ܟܐ ܣܪܝܐ.

ܩܡܚ

ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܨܦܪܘܬܐ ܟܐ ܦܠܛܐ.

ܩܡܛ

ܢܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܐ ܚܙܝܐ.

ܩܢ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܩܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܙܒܢܝܐ.

ܩܢܐ

ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܘܗ ܕܟܬܒܘܗ ܡܠܝܗ: ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܡܐ
ܡܟܬܒܢܐ ܠܝܗ.

ܩܢܒ

ܫܘܩܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܪܝܗ ܕܩܛܪܐ ܟܐ ܕܩܪܐ.

ܩܢܓ

ܫܘܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܩܐ ܕܫܠܘܗ
ܘܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢܐ: ܐܘܦ ܦܩܚܐ ܕܡܢܢ.

ܩܢܕ

ܠܘܟܟܐ ܟܕܝܪܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܬܒܬܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ
ܟܠܘܦܪܗ ܚܕܐ ܟܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܠܗ.

ܩܢܗ

ܫܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܐܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܘܗ ܪܚܫܘܗ ܟܐ ܢܦܠܐ.

ܩܢܘ

ܫܦܘܫܬܐ ܒܐ ܟܡܘܢܐ ܘܫܦܘܫܬܐ ܟܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ.

ܩܢܙ

ܫܘܫܐ ܦܝܘܟ ܫܡܟܝܒ ܠܐ ܬܠܝܚ.

ܩܢܚ

ܫܪܦܐ ܕܒܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܒܪܝܚ.

ܩܢܛ

ܟܪܒܐ ܟܠ ܟܪܒܐ ܟܐ ܓܪܡܝ ܢܝܬܐ ܟܐ ܡܬܚܝ.

ܩܣ

ܓܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܢܐ ܟܐ ܦܠܛܐ.

ܩܣܐ

ܠܘܟܝ ܘܪܟܠܗ ܟܘܢܐ ܘܡܟܘܟܘܝܢܝ ܣܦܢܝܠܗ
ܡܘܨܐ.

ܩܣܒ

ܟܢܘܫܘܢ ܟܠܝܫܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܘܢ ܟܐ ܢܫܘܢ ܠܗ.

ܩܣܓ

ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܪܝܫܐ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܡܘܚܐ ܟܐ ܫܩܠܐ.

ܩܨܕ

ܒܘܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܟܪܘܟ ܚܝܠ: ܒܥܗܐ ܕܟܠܒܝܐ
ܒܐ ܓܠܠܐ.

ܩܨܗ

ܟܠ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܬܐ ܡܟܪܬܐ
ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܠܘܟܐ.

ܩܨܘ

ܟܠ ܠܒܟܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ
ܒܠܒܟܐ ܐܢܐ.

ܩܨܙ

ܒܚܝܡܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܦܠܐ ܟܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ
ܟܠܒܝܐ ܟܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܒܝܐ.

ܩܨܚ

ܟܟܠ ܟܕܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܬܘܪ ܟܘܟܒܐ
ܐܠܗ ܘܠܒܫܗ ܟܕܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܟܦܢ ܕܟܪܘܟܐ ܐܠܗ.

ܩܨܛ

ܠܐ ܟܠ ܟܡܪܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܛܠܒܝܗܘܢ.

ܪ

ܟܠ ܦܪܨܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܠܗ ܘܠܦܪܨܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܐܠܗ.

ܪܐ

ܦܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܪܘܗ ܡܢ ܓܪܘܗ ܒܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܪܒ

ܦܠܘܚ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܟܘܠ ܢܚܝܬܐ.

ܪܓ

ܦܠܘܚ ܟܪܡܝܬܐ ܘܐܟܘܠ ܢܝܬܐ.

ܪܕ

ܘܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܒܬܐ ܒܐ ܠܝܡ.

ܪܗ

ܓܡܪ ܟܢܫܝܐ ܠܢܫܝܐ ܡܦܪܨ ܟܢܫܝܐ.

ܪܘ

ܗܐ ܒܪܡܟ ܐܡܟܪܘ ܟܪܡܗ ܘܗܐ ܓܘܪ ܒܒܝܬܗ.

ܪܙ

ܗܠܐ ܕܒܪܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܣܪܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܒܐ ܐܚܐ.

ܪܚ

ܦܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܟܕ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܢܬܗ ܠܗ
ܕܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܕܡܬܟܠܘܗ ܐܢܐ.

ܪܛ

ܡܦܪܐ ܐܒܗܝܬܐ ܒܐ ܐܟܠܒ ܘܟܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܬܝ ܒܐ ܗܠܒ.

ܬܦ

ܩܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ : ܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܠܘܟ ܕܘܒܐ : ܐܡܪܗ
ܓܠܒ ܙܝܕ ܠܗ .

ܬܦܐ

ܡܘܬܒܬܐ ܐܡܪܘܗ : ܢܚܡܝ ܕܘܒܐ ܐܠܗ ܘܡܬܠܟܡܬܝܬܐ
(ܕܡܬܠܐ) ܐܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܢܐ ܦܠܛܠܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܒܝ !

ܬܦܒ

ܩܛܘ ܬܢܝܬܐ ܠܢܟܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܓܢܒܐ .

ܬܦܓ

ܩܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܬܥܠܘܢ ܡܚܙܝ ܘܩܘ
ܐܢܠܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܬܒܬܐ ܠܗ .

ܬܦܕ

ܡܘܬܒܬܐ ܒܐ ܚܦܬܐ ܒܠܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܒܐ
ܦܠܓܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ .

ܬܦܗ

ܩܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ : ܗܐ ܦܠܘܚ ܒܚܩܠܐ
ܘܩܘ ܐܡܪܗ : ܢܚܢܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܦܘܚ ܒܒܝܬܐ .

ܬܦܘ

ܩܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܩܠܐ ܓܢܘܗܝ ܒܐ ܡܚܙܐ ܠܗ .

ܬܦܙ

ܩܫܝܬܐ ܚܠܠ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܩܛܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ
ܐܡܪܗ ܒܘܫܬܐ ܐܠܗ .

ܬܦܚ

ܩܐ ܚܘܕܢܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ : ܗܐ ܙܠܐ ܠܒܫܢܐ : ܐܡܪܗ
ܢܒܬܐ ܐܠܗ .

ܬܦܛ

ܩܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ ܢܚܐ ܕܝܚܠܐ ܠܓܠ ܘܩܘ
ܠܠܒܐ ܕܓܦܢܐ ܓܒܢܠܗ .

ܬܨ

ܩܐ ܩܪܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ : ܗܐ ܗܘܝ ܚܝܒ : ܐܡܪܗ :
ܢܠܒܒ .

ܬܨܐ

ܩܐ ܓܒܠܐ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ : ܩܫܒܘܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗ ؟ ܐܡܪܐ :
ܓܘܦܢܝ .

ܬܨܒ

ܩܐ ܫܘܫܐ ܒܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܛܪܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܐܬܐ .

ܬܨܓ

ܩܛܘ ܓܝܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܚܠܘܠܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܐ ܐܠܗ .

ܠܕ

ܗܐ ܣܘܣܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ، ܘܠܐ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܠܡܪܟܒܘܢ: ܐܡܪܘܗ
ܡܪܟܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܟܝ.

ܠܗ

ܡܢܕܬ ܕܠܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܛܘܦܘܪܬܐ ܕܝ ܦܠܛܝ ܠܗ.

ܠܘ

ܗܐ ܦܘܦܘ ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܒܘܪܝܐ: ܐܡܪܘܗ:
ܕܚܝܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܝܗ.

ܠܙ

ܗܘܬ ܐܝ، ܗܘܐ ܡܢ، ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܡ.

ܠܚ

ܗܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ: ܟܬܝܒ ܡܢ ܢܝܗ؟ ܐܡܪܘܗ:
ܫܠܘܡܝ ܫܘܡܐ ܢܝܗ.

ܠܛ

ܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܢܝܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܢܡ.

ܡ

ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܟܠ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ.

ܡܐ

ܩܘܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܟ ܒܠܒܒܐ ܕܝ ܒܒܡܝ ܠܗ.

ܡܒ

ܟܠܐ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܗܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܟܬܐ ܕܝ ܢܗܒܠ.

ܡܓ

ܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ،
ܗܐ ܕܟܘܟ ܐܘܠܝܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܢܝܐ.

ܡܕ

ܟܘܫܬܐ ܠܟܘܫܐ ܕܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܦܠܓܐ.

ܡܗ

ܟܠܚܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܢܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܦܝ.

ܡܘ

ܒܡܟܐ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܡܕܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ.

ܡܙ

ܒܡܟܬܐ ܕܟܘܬܘܗܝ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܒܒܘܗܝ ܘܟܝܬܐ.

ܡܚ

ܒܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܘܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܝܬܐ ܫܠܟܬܐ ܡܛܠܚܘܬܗ
ܢܝܐ.

ܡܛ

ܒܡܟܬܐ ܐܝ، ܡܒܚܘܫܝܐ ܢܝܗ ܝܠܡ ܘܫܘܟܐ ܒܒܘܫ ܟܠܝܐ
ܟܬܒ ܫܢܝܢ.

ܩܡ

ܟܕ̈ܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܒ̈ܐ ܒܘܟ ܨܦܝܢ ܐܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܐ̈ܚܘܢܐ
ܕܒܚܘܬܐ.

ܩܡܐ

ܟܘܦܐ ܕܟܦܢܐ ܟܘܪܟܘܦܢܐ.

ܩܡܒ

ܟܬܠܝܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܓܢܘܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܕܐ.

ܩܡܓ

ܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܘܪܗ ܘܝܬܐ ܟܡܬܐ ܟܕܝܡ ܢܦܠܐ:

ܩܡܕ

ܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܟܘܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ.

ܩܡܗ

ܝܬܝܒ ܦܢܕܝܩܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܝܕ ܠܘܢܐ ܕܐ ܦܬܠܝܒ ܠܗ.

ܩܡܘ

ܝܟܘܪ ܡܢ ܝܟܝܒ ܘܦܘܡܐ ܡܡܘܟܝܒ ܫܟܢܘܢ
ܟܟܠܗܐ ܐܘܦ ܫܠܝܒ.

ܩܡܙ

ܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܚܒܒܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܚܒܒܬܐ
ܐܠܗ.

ܩܡܚ

ܝܠܟܐ ܫܟܠ ܫܒܢܒ̈ܐ ܟܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܠܗ: ܐܡܕܝܗ
ܫܡܘܡܝܐ ܐܟܐ.

ܩܡܛ

ܩܘܪܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܟܒܠ ܘܗܪ ܠܗܘ
ܡܢܕܝ ܒܐ ܡܟܠܝܐ.

ܩܢ

ܠܐ ܗܒܠ ܩܡܝ ܡܢܐܪܝܢ ܘܕܒܡܢܗ ܫܟܟܪܝܢ.

ܩܢܐ

ܝܠܟܐ ܒܐ ܐܟܐ ܘܐܡܠܝ̈ܐ ܒܐ ܫܒܠܝ.

ܩܢܒ

ܝܠܡܐ ܕܡܟܝ̈ܐ ܟܐܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܟܝ̈ܐ.

ܩܢܓ

ܩܘܡܐ ܫܡܕܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܕܡܝ ܟܫܦܘܡܘܬܐ.

ܩܢܕ

ܩܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܐ ܝܢ ܢܒܪܐ ܟܒܠ ܠܡܢܒܟܐ ܠܐ
ܡܢܝܐ ܐܒܠ..

ܩܢܗ

ܝܠܟܐ ܦܢܕܪܐ ܕܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܠ.

ܩܟܗ

ܩܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܫܝܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܪܦܐ.

ܩܟܘ

ܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܙܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܢ ܕܚܘܒܠܐ.

ܩܟܙ

ܦܟܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܟܐ ܕܬܘܪܬܐ ܫܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܣܝܒܬܐ ܕܟܘܦܚܬܐ
ܡܦܝܫܬܐ ܕܬܘܠܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܐܒܐ.

ܩܟܚ

ܢܘܩܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܕܕܒܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܒܬܐ ܐܠܗ.

ܩܟܛ

ܦܘܪܬܐ ܚܠܐ ܦܘܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܒܫܐ ܘܫܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܒܠܐ.

ܩܠ

ܠܦܫܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ، ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܬܐ ܕܡܝܢܐ ܠܠܫܢܬܐ
ܐܠܗ.

ܩܠܐ

ܒܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܠܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܬܐ
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܬܐ.

ܩܠܒ

ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܘܢܗ ܕܡܦܩܐ ܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܩܘܠܝܐ.

ܩܠܓ

ܩܫܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܗܝ ܦܠܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܦܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ.

ܩܠܕ

ܟܣܦܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܟܘܣܝܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܟܣܦܘܠܝ.

ܩܠܗ

ܟܣܦܐ ܚܫܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܩܒܐ ܠܠܟܝܫܐ ܠܒ-
ܢܝܐ ܐܚܝܢ ܒܟܘܢ ܐܝܟܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ
ܒܟܘܢܐ ܐܚܝܢ.

ܩܠܘ

ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܩܘܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܒܫܠܝܐ
ܐܢܐ ܒܦܠܐ ܕܫܠܒܝܬܐ.

ܩܠܙ

ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܠܟܗ ܕܟܘܦܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܩܝܡ
ܘܝܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܠܟ.

ܩܠܚ

ܠܠܟܐ ܕܟܣܐ ܠܟܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܟܣܐ
ܦܠܟܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟܐ ܐܝܟܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܠܦܐ ܟܢܫܐ
ܡܘܨܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܟܫܐ ܐܝܟܗ.

ܦܡ

ܠܚܒܝܼܫܵܐ ܒܦܘܼܡܵܐ ܠܹܐ ܦܵܪܹܩ.

ܦܡܐ

ܠܹܗ ܒܟܵܠܒܵܐ ܕܠܵܐ ܢܵܒܸܚ ܡܸܢ ܢܵܒܚܵܐ ܡܕܝܼܢܬܵܐ.

ܦܡܒ

ܗܘܼ ܥܵܡܵܐ ܕܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܦܘܼܡܵܐ ܠܹܗ ـ ܝܡܵܡܵܗ ܠܹܐ ܥܵܒܸܪܵܐ.

ܦܡܓ

ܝܵܘܡܵܐ ܕܡܲܢܬܸܪ ܠܹܗ ܠܵܗ ܝܵܘܡܵܬܵܐ ܘܝܵܘܡܵܐ ܕܗܘܼܡܵܕܵܐ ܠܹܐ ܒܫܡܵܝܵܐ.

ܦܡܕ

ܗܘܼ ܐܲܒܵܐ ܕܟܠܵܐ ܫܡܸܫܬܵܐ (ܒܝܬܵܐ) ܐܲܒܵܐ ܟܠ ܚܲܕ ܕܒܝܬܘܼܗ̇ ܟܹܐ ܥܵܒܕܵܐ.

ܦܡܗ

ܫܲܠܡܵܐ ܕܒܢܲܝ̈ܢܵܫܵܐ: ܠܵܐ ܗܵܘܹܐ ܕܒܢܲܝ̈ܢܵܫܵܐ: ܐܸܠܵܐ ܫܲܪܵܪܵܐ ܕܒܢܲܝ̈ܢܵܫܵܐ ܠܘܼܒܵܠܵܐ ܗܘܼ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܡܕܝܼܢܬܵܐ.

ܦܡܘ

ܗܘܼ ܥܲܦܪܵܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܐܲܡܝܼܪܵܐ: ܡܗܲܝܡܢܝܼܢ ܒܡܵܪܵܐ ܢܝܼܫܹܗ: ܐܲܡܝܼܪܵܐ ܚܲܕ ܚܲܒܪܵܐ ܟܹܐܠܹܗ: ܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܒܪܵܚܡܵܐ ܘܡܗܲܝܡܢܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܠܹܒܵܐ.

ܦܡܙ

ܦܘܼܪܵܐ ܕܦܘܼܡܵܐ ܠܠܸܫܵܢܹܗ ܠܵܐ ܚܵܫܹܒ ܘܦܘܼܡܵܐ ܒܠܸܒܵܘܵܬܹܗ.

ܦܡܚ

ܠܲܒܡܲܚܫܘܼܒܹܗ ܝܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܹܗ: ܒܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܹܗ ܒܟܠܦܘܼܪܲܣܹܗ ܘܟܠܡܲܥܒܕܵܢܘܼܬܹܗ ܚܘܼܒܵܠܹܗ ܘܟܠ ܚܝܼܠܹܗ ܡܸܢܹܗ ܒܝܬܵܐ.

ܦܡܛ

ܐܵܦܸܢ ܡܸܢ ܐܲܒܵܗ̈ܘܼ ܗܘܼܝܵܐ ܠܹܗ ܥܲܡܵܐ ܘܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܐܲܪܥܵܬܵܐ ܒܟܘܼܠܵܗ̇.

ܦܢ

ܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܠܹܗ ܡܸܢܵܐ ܕܗܘܼܝܵܐ ܐܲܡܝܼܪܵܐ ܕܒܥܵܠܡܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܒܢܲܝ̈ ܐܵܕܵܡ ܕܒܝܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܵܐ.

ܦܢܐ

ܟܠܵܒܵܐ ܒܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܕܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܝܵܘܡܵܬܵܐ ܟܹܐ ܐܲܒܠܘܼܢ ܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܕܠܘܼܒܵܠܵܐ ܟܹܐ ܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܘܿܢ.

ܦܢܒ

ܡܸܢ ܟܠܵܒܵܐ ܒܚܘܼܒܵܢܘܿܢ: ܗܘܼ ܡܘܼܬܵܒܵܐ ܕܒܝܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܵܐ؟ ܐܲܡܝܼܪܵܗ ܠܚܲܒܪܵܐ ܡܛܘܼܒܵܠܵܐ ܐܝܼܢܘܿܢ ܘܐܲܡܝܼܪܘܿܢ: ܒܗܘܿ ܗܘܼ ܡܘܼܬܵܒܵܐ ܕܟܠܝܼܬܵܐ ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܵܐ؟ ܠܘܼܒܵܠܹܗ: ܡܸܢ ܙܒܘܼܢܵܝܵܐ.

ܦܢܓ

ܚܽܘܒܳܐ ܕܚܰܒܪܳܐ ܓܰܘܪܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܠܶܒܳܐ ܢܳܦܶܠ ܘܰܐܚܪܳܬܳܐ ܡܶܢ
ܕܗܳܘ ܠܶܒܳܐ ܠܐ ܐܳܟܶܠ.

ܦܢܕ

ܡܰܘܬܳܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܰܠ ܡܰܘܬܳܐ ܕܥܘܠܡܢ̈ܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܗ ܗ̣ܘܳܐ.

ܦܢܗ

ܗܳܐ ܚܰܕ ܡܥܘܪܬܐ ܐܺܝܬܰܘܗ̄ܝ: ܠܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܒ ܘܗܘ
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ: ܕܡܬܚܐ: ܘܕܡܬܬܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ: ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܘܠܥܘܠܡܗ.

ܦܢܘ

ܡܶܢ ܐܰܬ̈ܘܬܳܐ ܕܡܰܘܗܳܒ ܕܥܘܠܡܐ: ܕܒܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܗ ؟
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܒܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ
ܗܘܐ ܐܘܬܐ.

ܦܢܙ

ܟܰܕ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢܘ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܝܐ
ܘܠܥܠܡ ܚܝܢܘ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ
ܟܕܡܐ ܠܗ: ܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܟܕܢܫܐ
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܕܡܬܐ: ܘܟܕ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܟܕܡܐ
ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܬܘܢ: ܐܢܐ

ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:

ܦܢܚ

ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܦܢܛ

ܟܘܠ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܠܝܘܡܗ ܐܘܣ ܘܕܘܝܢ
ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܣ.

ܦܣ

ܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ.

ܦܣܐ

ܗܐ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܠ ܐܘܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ.

ܦܣܒ

ܗܘ ܡܢܕܝ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܐܘܗܝ ܐܘܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ
ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ.

ܟܬܒ݂ܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ

ܡܫܘܚܬ݂ܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ

ܒܝܕ

ܪ̇ܒܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܐܪܣܢܝܣ

ܛܒ݂ܥܬ݂ܐ ܩܕ݂ܡܝܬ݂ܐ
ܒܡܛܒܥܬ݂ܐ ܕܒܐܦܐ
ܫܢܬ݂ܐ 1948

ܛܒ݂ܥܬ݂ܐ ܕܬܪܝܢܝܬ݂ܐ
ܒܡܛܒܥܬ݂ܐ ܕܫܝܠܠܬ݂ܐ ܫܦܝܪܬ݂ܐ ܕܫܠܠܝܘܬ݂ܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܬ݂ܐ
ܫܢܬ݂ܐ 1958 ܒܬܗܪܢ

ܣܦܪܐ ܣܦܪܝܘܬܐ

ܐܣܩܠܝܢ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ

ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܣܦܪܝܘܬܐ

ܒܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ

ܬܘܠܕܐ ܩܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܝܘܬܐ

ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܘ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܝܗܘܝ ܒܬܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܘܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܚܫܒܝ ܠܠܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܬܘܬܗܝ ܐܘܡܬܢܝܬܐ : ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܐ̈ܢܫܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ : ܡܬܟܪܟܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܓܘ ܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܢܐ ܠܚ̈ܕܕܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܘܬܐ ܓܘ ܠܘܩܒܠ : ܐܢܫܝ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܚܕ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܝܐ . ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܕܡܬܝܢܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܕܪܐ ܘܠܘܩܐ ܕܡܬܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܕ ܕܡܕܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܠܚܢܘܦܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܒܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܝܘܡܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܘܡ̈ܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܦܢܝܫ ܠܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܢܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܐܘܡܬܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܗ ܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܫܡܝܥܝ ܒܦܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܡܕܒܪ̈ܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܐܚܘܢܘܬܐ ، ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܬܘܠܝ ܫܠܝܐ : ܘܐܘܦ ܐܢܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܝܕܝܝ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܗܕܝܐ ܫܘܡܢ̈ܐ : ܐܢܫܝ ܗܝܠܗ ܟܠܝܢ ܡܟܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܝܝ ܢܬܟܪܝ ܠܐܚܘܬܗ ، ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܝ ܟܢܐ ܕܘܩܐ.

ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܠܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܒܒܪ̈ܝܢ ܢܝܚܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܡܢܝܫܝ ܒܠܒ̈ܢܐ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ .

ܒ . ܐ .

ܐ

ܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ! ܡܫܝܚܡ ܟܠܐ! ܘܡܥܒܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܝ
ܗܐ ܕܠܝ ܒܢܬܝ : ܐܘܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܐ : ܗܐ ܕܒܘܡܝ
ܢܗܐ : ܘܕܘܟܠܟ ܠܡܘܙܢܝܬܝ ܗܐ ܡܫܘܙܘܬܝ ܘܕܢܒܝ
ܐܡܘܪ : ܝܠܝ ܘܡܘܪܝܐ : - ܘܗܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܕܝ
ܡܢܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܡ ܚܕ ܒܝܢܬܐ - ܒܝܦܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ . ܠܡܦܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ .
ܡܢܘ ܐܝܠܗ : ܐܢܐ ܝܢ ܦܫܛܠܗ ܠܐܝܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܠܐ .
ܡܘ ܗܘܝܐ ؟

ܒ

ܐܘܦ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܢܩܐ : ܒܒܝܬܝ - ܒܘܟܪܐ ! ܗܘܐ
ܒܟܝܪܬܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܚܕܠܝ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܚܡܟܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ
ܘܟܠܗ ܚܡܟܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܕܡܟܒܠܗ ܘܡܠܝܠܗ .
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܦܬܝܚܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܒܡܢܝܢܗ ܚܘܕܝܗ .
ܒܝ ܐܡܘܪܘܢ : ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ ؟

ܓ

ܐܟܒܪܐ ܠܟܘܝܪܐ : ܠܒܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܒܟܪܘܝܐ ! ܝܡܘܢ
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܕܝ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܠܒܐ -
ܡܘܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܗ ܗܡܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܦܘܡܘܗܘܢ

ܒܦܬܚܘܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܗ ܒܫܬܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ .
ܢܩܫ ܒܐ ܢܒܠܬ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ ؟

ܕ

ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐ ܡܟܪܝܟܘܢ، ܒܦܪܝܬܘܢ، :
ܝܢ ܠܟܒܟܝܘܗ ܒܚܒܐ ܘܡܟܪܝܬܐ ܟܐ ܒܟܠܝܬܘܢ، ....
ܒܝܐ ܐܡܘܪܘܢ، ! ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܒܐ
ܩܠܝܠ : ܝܢܝ ܦܬܐ ܒܐ ܫܒܝܢ : ܘܗܘ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܦܘܪܝܐ
ܒܐ ܡܟܠܒܝ ؟

ܗ

ܐܝܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܐܗܐ ܡܢܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܒܘܫܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ :
ܕܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܒܘܦܐ ܐܝܠܗ : ܡܢ ܦܘܪܐ ܢܡܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ :
ܡܢ ܚܣܪܐ ܒܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ : ܘܡܢ ܦܠܠܬܐ ܚܘܪܬܝܗ .
ܡܢ ܒܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ ؟

ܘ

ܦܡܠ ܢܩܐ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܒܐ ܡܕܘܬܐ - ܝܚܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܬܐ -
ܚܘܕܠܝ : ܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ! ܐܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܕܝ ܒܦܟܠܬܐ ܡܢ
ܡܢܝܢܐ : ܘܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܝܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܕܝܢܐ ܚܟܠ ܫܩܝܐ
ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ .
ܚܡܪ ܗܘܝܐ - ܡܘ ܗܘܝܐ ؟

ܙ

ܠܗ̈ܘܐ ܡܒܪܟܬܘܢ: ܟܫܡܐ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܘܢ! ܒܫܘ ܗܘ
ܡܘܕܝ: ܕܟܐ ܠܗܝܐ ܟܐ ܢܗܝܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܢ̈ܐ؟

ܚ

ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܡܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ -- ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܘܗܝ
ܒܡܫܐ ܕܚܕ ܫܥܬܐ: ܠܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܕܡܢܝ ܠܡܘܗܝ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܢܘ ܗܘܝܐ؟ -------. ܐܝܟܠܝ! ܐܝܟܠܝ!
ܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ - ܡܪܝܐ. ܘܡܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܛ

ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ! ܐܘܦ ܝܠܕܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܟܣܐ! ܕܝܢ
ܐܡܘܢ̈ܘܢ: ܗܘ ܡܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ
ܚܘܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܟܡܫܐ ܘܡܕܟܘܗܝ ܢܬܠܗܐ؟

ܝ

ܗܝ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܘܦܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܠ ܟܡܫܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܝ ܐܘܠܝܢ̈ܐ ܟܝܘܗ ܦܠܡܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܢ̈ܐ ܐܢܐ؟
ܗܘܟ: ܠܐ ܡܝܬܠܘܢ!

ܝܐ

ܟܫܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܘܣ ܦܠܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠ
ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܘܦܫܐ ܟܐ ܐܗܕܠ؟

ܝܒ

ܟܘܦ - ܟܘܦ! ܐܘܦ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܘܦ! ܐܝ ܡܒܪܟܬܘܢ ܕܗܘ
ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܠ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܟܘܫ ܟܫܘܦܐ ܐܝܠܗ؟

ܝܓ

ܟܐܟܘ ܟܐܟܘ! ܟܫܡܐ ܠܪ̈ܘܚܘܢ! ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܬܠܗܐ
ܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܘܬܘܢ: ܟܫܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܘܢܘܢ: - ܗܘ
ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܦܪܠܘܗܝ ܟܗܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܝܬ
ܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܕܗܘܢܐ. ܟܐ ܠܗܝܐ: ܟܐ ܠܗܝܐ. ܘܟܠܝܬ
ܦܠܟܐ ܟܐ ܟܘܝܐ.

ܝܕ

ܒܫܘ ܗܘ ܡܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ - ܕܒܝܡܝܐ ܡܝܡܕܢܐ ܒܠܝܐ
ܫܢܝܬ: ܘܠܘܬܘܢܗ ܠܐ ܠܕܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܫܝܒܠܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܢܐ؟

ܝܗ

ܐܕܝܘܡ ܡܢܝܒܝ ܐܘܡܘ ܚܕܐ ܫܠܘܘܢ ܟܘܡܘ
ܡܢ ܟܘܦܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܢܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܝܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܝ ܗܦܝ ܕܘܦܬܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܗܦܝ ܕܟܠܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܠܘܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܘܗܝ
ܕܝܬܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ.. ܡܪܝܐ! ܡܪܝܐ! ܫܪܝܐ! ܡܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܡܲܠܟ̈ܘܵܬܹܐ ܕܚܘܼܪ̈ܒܵܐ ܐܝܼܢܝ ܠܘܿ ܕܒܘܼܢܝܵܢܹܐ ! ܚܙܝܼܠ ܐܵܗܵܐ
ܡܘܼܕܝܼ ܝܠܹܗ ؟

ܡܘ

ܐ̄ܢܝ ܗ̇ܘܝܬܘܢ ܢܘܪ̈ܐ : ܐ̄ܢܝ ܗ̇ܘܝܬܘܢ ܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܒܠܒܠܐ :
ܠܹܐ ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ ܡܸܢ ܡܕܝܢ̄ܬܐ ܐ̄ܢܝ ܠܐ ܟܬܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܗܢܐ
ܦܘܫܩܐ :- ܗ̇ܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܘܕܥܢܝܬܗ
ܕܫܢܘܗܝ ܘܬܠܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܡܘܠܚܡ̈ܐ ؟

ܡܙ

ܗ̇ܝ ܒܟܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ̇ܘܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ : ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ
ܠܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܒܗ ܦܣܘܩܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ
ܕܗܘܵܐ ܕܡܠܐ - ܦܢܐ . ܒܗ̇ܘ ܚܘܒ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܢܝ
ܡܢܝ ܐܗܘܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ :- ܕܟܬܒܠܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܘܫܩܐ
ܠܡܘܫܟܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ : ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ
ܕܢܘܝܐ ܕܟܬܒܝ ܘܢܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܡܠܠܗ ܢܦܘܩܘܢ ܐ̄ܢܝ .
ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܠܟܬܒܬܐ .

ܡܚ

ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܕܒܗ ܚܠܝܐ
ܘܚܡܕܢܐ : ܠܟܬܒܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܩܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ
ܚܫܒܘܗ : ܘܡܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܚܘܪܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ

ܠܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܚܒܘܫܐ ܚܕܪܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ
ܚܒܫܘܗܝ : ܕܗܘ ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܘܪܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ ؟

ܡܛ

ܐܝܬܠܝ ܠܡܬܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܠܝ - ܗܘܡܐ
ܐܢܫܐ ܐܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ - ܘܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܐ
ܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܚܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܢܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܘܗ . ܐ̄ܢܝ ܐܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗ ؟

ܢ

ܐܝܬ ܐܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ : ܐܝܬ ܦܘܠܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ : ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܗܘܐ
ܒܚܕ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܘܝܬ ܕܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܠܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ
ܠܘܗܝ ܚܘܫܠܗ . ܐܢܐܒ ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܠܗ ؟

ܢܐ

ܐܝܬ ܚܕܟܐ ܘܟܠܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ : ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܟܘܫܐ
ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܠܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ
ܐܝܠܗ - ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ . ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܗܠܐ
ܐܝܠܗ - ܕܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܠܗ ؟

ܢܒ

ܠܗܘܐ ܦܝܫܠ ܟܬܒ ܢܠܦܝܢܝܠ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܝܬ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܠ

ܗܣܘܦܝܐ ܗ̱ܘܐ ـ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܗ : ܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܗ : ܠܝܐ
ܢܒܟܝܢ ـ ܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܒܩܛܠܗܘܢ . ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܗ̱ܘܐ « ܚܟܠ
ܚܕܐ ܠܦܪܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ : ܘܐܝܬܗ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ 12
ܬܪ̈ܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ : ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܬܪܥܘܗ̇ ܟܠܝܐ
ܐܝܬ 30 ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܢ ܐܢܝ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܒܘܩܬܐ
ܐܝܟܗ ܘܦܠܛܝ ܫܘܬܐ . » ܐܗܐ ܡܟܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܗ ؟
ܘܡܕܢܝ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܢܛܘܪ̈ܐ ؟

ܟܓ

ܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܩܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ̱ܘܐ : ܐܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܬ
ܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܚܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܗ̱ܘܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܚܡܫܐ ܒܩܛܘܗܘܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܩܕܡܬܐ
ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬ : ܒܫܠܗܘܢܗܝ ܡܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ
ܠܣܪܘܗܘܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܝܠܗ . ܘܟܠܐ ܘܣܝܪܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܝܐ
ܡܟܝܟܐ . . . . ܐܡܕܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢܘܢ ܠܗ ! ܠܟܝܢ . . . .
ܗܕܟܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܗ !

ܟܕ

ܒܫܢܐ ܐܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܡ ܚܕ ܐܣܛܪܢܢܐ ܡܟܝܣܘܐ
ܩܕܡ ܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܡ ܡܥܡܘܕܢܬܐ ܚܕ ܦܪܚܐ ܡܟܠܟܠܬܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ . ܦܪܚܐ ܢܦܠ ܚܠܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܐ ܐܝܠܗ . ܚܕ

ܦܠܛܘܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܗܠܒܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܘܗܘ
ܦܠܛܘܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܐ . ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܦܪܟܐ
ܐܝܬܠܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܟܘܝܐ ܘܠܘܫܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܕ ܢܬܢܝܐ
ܘܠܘܟܐ ܒܝܐ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܒܒܬܘ . ܟܝܢ ܐܡܕܘܢܘܢ ܫܘܦܝܢ ܐܝܬܐ
ܡܘܕܝ ܦܢܝܟܐ ܐܝܠܗ ؟ ܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܒܟܝܟܐ (ܢܣܛܪܢܢܐ)
ܡܕܢܝ ܐܝܬܐ ؟

ܟܗ

ܐܝܬ ܗ̱ܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܗ̱ܘܐ ܟܠ ܒܩܘܪܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܝ
ܐܝܬ ܗ̱ܘܐ :- ܡܢ ܬܪܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܗ̱ܘܐ ܠܝܐ
ܗ̱ܘܐ ܒܐܠܒܬܐ : ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܟܠܗܐ ܗ̱ܘܐ . ܘܗܘ
ܒܬܘܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܟܝܟܐ | ܒܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗ̱ܘܐ .
ܘܒܝܐ ܦܨܝܟܐ ܗ̱ܘܐ . ܡܘܕܝ ܗ̱ܘܐ ؟

ܟܘ

ܐܝܬܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ : ܟܠ ܗܘܘܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ
ܘܟܠܐ ܓܘܒܝܐ . ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝܡ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܘ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ
ܠܐ ܟܬܒܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ : ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܣܡܝܕܬܐ
ܣܘܡܐ ܒܐ ܟܬܒܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ . ܐܡܕܘܢܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ ؟

ܟܙ

ܒܫܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܗ̱ܘܐ : ܒܟܬܒܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܟܬܒܐ ܗ̱ܘܐ :

ܘܟܡ̈ܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܚܕܪܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ؟

ܟܚ

ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܕܥܡ ܚܕ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ
ܗܘܐ : ܕܡܢ ܒܪܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ
ܓܘܢܐ - ܦܪܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ - ܡܢ ܫܪܘܪܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܗܘܐ . ܘܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܬܐ
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܢ
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܗ - ܦܪܣܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܪܒܢܐ - ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ . ܟܕ ܐܬܚܒܫܘ ,
ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ؟ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܫܘ , ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ
ܕܟܐ ܠܡܕܪܐ (ܦܛܪܝܪܟܐ) ܗܘܐ .

ܟܛ

ܐ, ܐܬܚܒܫܘܗܝ , ܕܗܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܠܗ ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ؟

ܠ

ܗܝ ܕܡܬܕܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܚܕ
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܠܐ
ܗܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ . ܗܝ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ :

ܐܚܘܢܐ ! ܚܕ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܟܪܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܡܢܚܢ
ܡܫܝܚܝܐ . ܢܚܝܢ ! ܢܚܝܢ ! ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ؟

ܠܐ

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܟܠܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܟܗ
ܗܘ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ :- ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ
ܕܟܠܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܡܫܡܗ ܕܦܪܣܝܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ؟

ܠܒ

ܐܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ
ܘܟܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܘܟܢܐ ܦܝܫܝ ܫܘܐܘܢܐ
ܚܘܒܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ : ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ
ܫܘܬܐ : ܘܚܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܝ ܐܣܦܬܐ ܟܐ ܐܘܠܝ . ܡܕܝܢ
ܗܘܐ ؟

ܠܓ

ܠܗ ܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ : ܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܟܐ ܚܪܬܐ . ܢܘܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܘܪܐ ܦܘܠܘܠܠܘ ܫܪܒܬܐ -
ܟܘܪܐ . ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ . ܐ, ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ
ܒܝܬ ܘܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝ ܘܐ, ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܕܗܘܝ ܕܦܘܪܫܘ ܐܣܦܬܐ ܟܕ ܟܪܟܐ ܠܝܡܐ .
ܦܫܠܘ , ܟܕ ܐܬܚܒܫܘ , ܐܘܗܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܦܘܠܘܠܠܘ ܗܘܐ .

ܠܕ

ܒܡܲܡܠܠܝ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܡܦܘܼܡܵܐ ܕܢܵܫ̈ܐ ܕܝܼ ܕܐܘܼܡܬܵܐ ܐܘܼܦ̮ ܕܐܘܼܡܬܵܐ. «ܡܫܲܒܠܝ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܦܵܫܠܝ ܫܢܹ̈ܐ: ܦܵܫܠܝ: ܟܦܝܼܢܠܝ ܘܟܠܵܐ ܒܵܗܠܝ: ܡܲܕܒܪܵܐ ܦܵܫܠܝ ܘܟܠܵܐ ܫܪܝܼ ܟܦܝܼܢܠܝ ܘܗܵܘܹܐ ܟܠܵܐ ܗܘܝܼܠܝ». ܒܹܐ ܐܡܘܼܪܘܼܢ ܡܘܼ ܫܡܝܼܠܝ ܐܵܢܵܐ ܘܡܘܼ ܒܟܬܵܒܵܐ ܐܝܼܗܘܵܐ ܐܵܢܵܐ؟

ܠܗ

ܡܲܠܦܵܢܵܐ ܠܬܲܠܡܝܼܕ̈ܐ ܒܟܬܵܒܵܐ ܗܘܼܢܵܢܵܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܼܕܝܼ ܐܡܪܵܗ ܕܟܘܼܠܵܐ ܕܐܲܚܢܵܢ ܒܗܘܼܦܪܵܐ ܒܝܼ ܡܟܪܟܢܵܐ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܬܵܐ ܒܝܼ ܦܠܓܵܐ ܠܗ؟ ... ܡܫܲܠܠܝ! ܐܦܝܼܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܘܿܢ: ܟܠܵܐ ܡܫܲܠܠܝ ... ܣܚܒܠܝ ܗܕܟܠܵܐ ܐܗܘܵܐ.

ܠܘ

ܟܠܗ ܚܕ ܦܠܓܵܐ ܒܡܬܵܐ ܕܫܢܬܵܐ ܦܝܼܫܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܣܒܝܼܪܬܵܐ ܟܬܵܐ ܗܘܝܵܐ ܘܚܕ ܐܝܼܣܡܘܼܟ (ܒܟܠܵܐ) ܕܐܪܒܥܵܐ. ܘܗܘܝܵܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܼܦܢ ܒܝܼ ܒܘܼܚܝ: ܘܐܝܼܣܡܘܼܟ ܐܘܼܦ ܠܦܬܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܡܬܵܐ ܒܝܼ ܡܠܗ ܣܘܼܪܝܵܐ. ܐܡܪܵܐ ܐܢܝܼ ܒܝܼ ܦܠܓܝܼܢ ܘܟܠܝܼܢ ܫܢ̈ܬܵܐ ܒܝܼ ܐܒܵܠܝ. ܐܝܼܟܵܐ ܡܘܼܕ ܗܘܵܐ ܐܠܗ؟

ܠܙ

ܡܲܠܦܵܢܵܐ ܡܘܼܟܡܘܼܢ ܒܝܡܠܗ ܗܘܵܐ ܡܬܡܘܬܵܐ: ܘܒܐܬܵܐ ܕܒܡܘܡܝܬܘܢ ܒܡܬܡܘܬܵܐ: ܐܪܒܥܵܐ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܗܦܟܵܐ - ܗܦܟ: ܗܦܟ̈ܐ - ܗܦܟܵܐ

ܚܕ ܒܡܢܘܗܝ. ܓܡܠܵܐ - ܓܡܠ - ܓܡܠܵܐ - ܓܡܠ ܗܦܟ ܐܝܼܟܢܵܐ. ܐܡܘܼܪܘܼܢ ܡܢܝܼ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܼܗܘܵܐ ܡܬܡܘܬܵܐ؟ ... ܕܡܬܵܐ ܫܢܘܬܘܢ ܡܫܲܠܠܘܬܘܢ.

ܠܚ

ܐܒܢܵܐ ܡܡܘܼܢ ܬܐܒܘܢ ܠܐܝܢ ܕܦܩܝ ܫܘܼܦܬܵܐ ܘܡܦܘܼܪܫܝ ܒܗܘ ܐܪܒܥܵܐ ܐܝܼܟܢܵܐ ܕܒܡܬܒܫܝܬܵܐ: - ܐܢܝ ܡܘܼܕܝ ܐܪܒܥܵܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܝ: ܒܗܦܟ ܠܘܼܦܵܐ ܒܬܪ ܗܦܟ ܘܠܘܼܦܵܐ ܒܪܫܝܼܬܵܐ ܗܝ. ܐܝܢܵܐ ܠܘܼܦܵܐ ܠܐܘܼܠܦܵܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܵܐ ܒܡܬܚܬܵܐ: ܘܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܪܟܝ ܕܪܒܘܼܬܵܐ ܗܝܵܐ.

ܠܛ

ܒܡ ܗܘ ܡܘܼܕܝܼ ܐܝܼܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܫܬܵܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ: ܟܠܗ ܢܘܼܦܵܐ ܠܐ ܗܝܒ ܘܟܬܝܼܒܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܟܵܐ ܡܘܼܕܝܼ ܠܗ ܘܟܠܬܵܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܘܬܘܢ؟ ܒܡܬܵܐ ܫܢܘܬܘܢ: ܐܝܢܵܐ ܟܠܵܐ ܡܫܲܠܠܘܬܘܢ.

ܡ

ܐܠܟܬܵܐ: ܟܬܒܬܵܐ ܘܡܟܬܒܬܵܐ ܒܢܝ ܦܪܢܣܝܬܵܐ ܕܒܝܬܵܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܵܐ - ܚܕ ܐܫܬܵܐ ܦܠܓܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܗܪ ܣܒܵܐ ܫܒܝܼܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܠܗ. ܐܢܝ ܒܗܘܵܐ ܐܫܬܵܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܵܐ ܡܫܡܘܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܵܐ: ܠܫܘܼܦܵܐ ܡܟܬܒܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܵܐ: ܗܪ ܒܣܒܵܐ

ܓܪܘܦܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ
ܕܡܓܢܢܐ ܐܢܐ : ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܟܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܡܪܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܘ ܐܣܠܒ
ܝܠܝܗ ؟

ܩܟܐ

ܒܫܢܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܝܘܡ̈ܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ
ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܚܕ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܟܠܘܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ
ܗܘ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ :
ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܐܡܘܪܘܢ،
ܗܘ ܡܢܘ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܩܟܒ

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܢܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܠܢܐ
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ : ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܦܠܘܓܘܬܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ
ܘܦܠܘܓܘܬܗܝ ܒܚܢܘܬܐ. ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܘ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܝܗ ؟

ܩܟܓ

ܒܝܘܡ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܚܘܪܠܝ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ
ܗܘ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܦܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܓܡܘܪܐ
ܕܟܠ ܡܝܩܪܐ : ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ؟ ܐܡܘܪܘܢ، ܠܐ
ܡܡܝܕܘܢ !

ܩܟܕ

ܐܝ ܡܥܠܡܢܘܬܐ، ܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܐܚܝ ܦܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܛܢ̈ܐ
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܦܪ̈ܝܬܐ ؟ ܡܥܠܠܝ ! ܗܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ . .
ܐܘܚܝ ܠܐ. ܘܡܫܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܠܠܝ ܫܘܐ ܡܢܘ ܗܘܝܐ : ܗܝ ؟

ܩܟܗ

ܒܗ ܐܢܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ
ܕܠܝܠܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܝܢ ؟

ܩܟܘ

ܝܕܝܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܚܝܡܐ : ܚܕ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ
ܕܡܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ . ܗܘ ܡܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ
ܠܡܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܦܝܫܐ (ܕܡܘܡܢܝܢ) : ܠܐ
ܐܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܠܦܐ (ܐܠܦ) ܐܝܬܐ ܚܪܫܝ ܐܘܦܝܬܐ
ܐܘܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ . ܒܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܗܘ، ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟܗ ܗܘܐ
ܡܝܘܡܐ ؟

ܩܟܙ

ܐܝܟܝ ܒܦܘܠܡܘܬܘܢ ! ܐܡܪܝ ܐܝܟܗ ! ܠܐ ܒܥܘܒܘܢ،
ܠܗ ܐܘܦܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ .
ܘܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ : ܗܝܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ : ܘܠܗ ܕܡܟܐ
ܘܐܢ ܦܠܓܐ : ܐܡܪܝ ܐܝܟܗ ܗܘܐ، ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪܘܢ، ܒܝ ܐܡܕܒܪܘܢ ܗܘܐ
ܕܒܥܘܪܢܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܚܝܫܐ .

ܓܘܪܐ ܕܓܒܒ̈ܢܐ ؟

ܡܚ

ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ‐: ܗܘܢܢ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܠܟܐ . ܦܫܘܡܗܘܢ . ܘܒܓܠܠܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܝ ܦܫܘܡܗܝ ܕܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܦܗܐ ܡܠܟܗ . ܡܗܟܝܡ :‐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܦ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܗ : ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܗܝ ܐܘܦ ܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܗ . ܟܕܫܒܘܗ ܗܝ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ (ܡܢܝܠܘܬܐ) ܢܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܢܝܚܘܬܐ : ܓܠܒܘܗ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܫܘܒܝ . ܒܓܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܝ ܒܡܫܬܘܗ . ܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܒܝ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܐ ܓܠܘܬܐ . ܡܐܟܝ ܢܫܝܩܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܒܠܢܐ ܡܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕܗܐ ܒܠܠܘܬܐ ܢܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܪܘܟܐ ؟

ܡܛ

ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܝܡܕܝܬܐ ܘܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ . ܘܒܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܡܕܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܘܝܕ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܕܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܒܟܘܬܐ ܚܠܟܗ : ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܕܪܬܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܡܠܠܒܘܚܐ ܡܠܟܗ : ܘܟܘܪܐ ܒܐܬܪ ܚܫܟܐ ܒܦܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܗܘ ܚܫܟܐ ܡܟܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܝ ܝܡܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܫܟܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ . ܐܝ ܡܢܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܟܝܕ

ܝܡܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܗ .

ܢ

ܒܨܝ ܗܘ ܡܕܢܝ ܡܠܟܗ ..... ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܫܐ : ܘܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܚܕܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܠܝܗ ܐܘܦ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܟܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܢ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܟܝܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ؟ .... ܐܝܟܢ ! ܐܝܟܢ ! ܐܝܟܢ ! ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܝܢ ܕܟܐ ܠܟܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ !

ܢܐ

ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܐ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܠܡܠܘܬܗ . ܢܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܝ ܢܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܚܕܕܐ ܡܢܐ . ܐܝܢܐ ܕܝ ܕܝܢܐ : ܠܝܟܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܢܝܐ ܘܦܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܐ ܢܝܫܝ ܠܘ ܕܗܘ ܩܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܒܕܐ ܕܡܟܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܐ ܡܢܐ . ܐܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܘܢ ܩܪܝܬ ܢܠܟܗ .

ܢܒ

ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܕܝ ܡܢܕܢܝܬܐ : ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܢܐ . ܐܝܢܐ ܐܡܢܝܐܝܬ (ܒܝܬܐ) ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܝܡܟܘܢ ܠܟܘܡܐ ܒܐ ܐܘܠ . ܗܘܟܝ ..... ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ !

ܢܓ

ܐܠܦܐ ܠܘܝܢܐ ܒܕܟܘܢ ܠܘ ܦܪܘܐ (ܝܩܠܐ

ܙ

ܠܒ̈ܢܬܐ ܡܝܩܪ̈ܬܘܟܘܢ: ܒܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܬܘܟܘܢ! ܒܗܝ ܗܘ
ܡܕܘܒܪ: ܕܒܟܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܒܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܓܢܐ؟

ܚ

ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܝ̈ܬܐ -- ܒܡܕܝܢܬܘܗܝ
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܫܘܒܐ: ܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܒܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗܐ. ܡܘ ܗܘܝܐ؟ ------. ܡܝܩܪܝ! ܡܝܩܪܝ!
ܘܕܢܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ - ܢܚܡܘ. ܘܕܢܚܐ ܒܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܛ

ܐܚܢ̈ܢܐ ܐܚܢ̈ܢܐ! ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܚܠܘ ܡܫܡܥܐ! ܒܝܬ
ܐܡܘܡܘܢ: ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܗܘܐ ܠܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܗܘܐ
ܚܘܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ؟

ܝ

ܗܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܨܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܠ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܠܝ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܣܝܡܐ ܐܝܬܐ؟
ܗܘܝܠ: ܟܠܐ ܡܝܩܪܘܬܘܟܘܢ!

ܝܐ

ܒܗܝ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܠ
ܚܕ ܐܚܢ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܐ ܐܝܡܢ؟

ܝܒ

ܕܟܘ - ܕܟܘ! ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬ ܚܟܘ! ܐܝܟ ܡܝܩܪܘܬܘܟܘܢ ܕܗܘ
ܡܕܘܒܪ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܟܘܪ ܟܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ؟

ܝܓ

ܒܝܬܘ ܒܝܬܘ! ܟܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܟܘܢ! ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܘܟܘܢ: ܒܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܘܡܘܢ: - ܗܘ
ܡܕܘܒܪ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܐܚܠܘܗܝ ܟܘܡܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ
ܒܗ ܐܘܦ ܕܝܘܡܐ. ܒܐ ܠܘܝܟ: ܒܐ ܠܘܝܟ. ܘܟܬܒ
ܐܦܟܐ ܒܐ ܢܘܝܟ.

ܝܕ

ܒܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܗ - ܒܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܡܝܩܪܘܬܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ
ܚܝܝܟ: ܘܠܘܦܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܠܒܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܗܝܟܠܘܬܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܝ ܚܕܐ ܟܢܘܫܘܬܐ؟

ܝܗ

ܢܒܝܘܟ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܐܘܟܘ ܚܠܟ ܚܠܘܘܢ ܟܘܟܘ
ܡܢ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܐ: ܐܢܐ
ܡܕܝܢܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܘܫܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܦܝܢ ܒܟܠܕܢܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܠܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܟܟܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܘܗܝ
ܒܠܝܫܐ ܐܝܠܗ.. ܢܚܡܘ! ܢܚܡܘ! ܢܚܡܘ! ܟܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܝܬܐ

ܡܒܠܒܠܢ̈ܐ ܕܚܘܫ̈ܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܢܝܐ! ܚܙܝܠܟ ܐܗܐ
ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ؟

ܝܘ

ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ: ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܒܠܒܠܬܐ: ܠܐ ܦܠܛܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܪܝܬܘܢ ܠܓܗܐ ܦܫܡܟܬܐ:- ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܚܟܡܝܠܗ ܕܡܢܘܗܝ ܘܟܠܘܗܝ ܓܘ ܦܬܝ ܡܘܠܫܝ̈ܬܐ ؟

ܝܙ

ܗܝ ܟܠܬܐ ܕܟܪܣܐ ܠܓܗܐ ܦܫܡܟܬܐ: ܡܢ ܦܠܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܘܒ ܒܗ ܦܬܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܘܡܟܬܐ ܟܐܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ - ܕܘܪܐ. ܟܐ ܚܘܕ ܕܐܡܟܠܐ ܕܢܝ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܟܠܘܢ:- ܟܠܡܠܟܝ ܡܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܦܬܟܬܐ ܠܘܪܟܬܐ ܦܬܟܬܐ ܘܐܡܟܠܗ: ܟܪܝܟܬܐ ܐܓܠܘܬܘܢ ܡܐ ܟܘܪܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܦܢܝ ܘܢܩܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܘܒܘܢ ܝܘܢ. ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܟܝܕܬܐ.

ܝܚ

ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܕܝ ܡܢܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܠܐ ܚܠܒܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ: ܠܟܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܦܫܡܟ ܫܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܫܦܝܪܗ: ܦܬܘܚܘܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ

ܛܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܦܘܗܝ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܫܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܚܪܛܘܗܝ: ܒܫ ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕ ܐܘܚܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ ؟

ܝܛ

ܐܝܬܠܝ ܠܝܬܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܪܟܬܐ ܐܝܬܠܝ - ܗܘܡܢ ܐܟܒܐ ܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܟܬܐ - ܘܗܝ ܕܪܟܬܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܐܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܚܕ ܙܘܪܐ ܠܘܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܘܘܗ. ܐܢ ܐܝܕܠܘܟܘܢ ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕ ܕܪܟܬܐ ܐܟܠܗ ؟

ܟ

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܟܝܬܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܦܝܠ ܕܓܪܟܬܐ ܕܐܗܐ ܟܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܘܟܝܠܐ ܕܦܝܠ ܦܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܚܕ ܗܡܟܐ ܕܦܘܢܝ ܟܓܪܟܘܗܝ ܠܟܦܠܐ ܘܫܐܙܝ ܠܘܘܗܝ ܚܝܦܠܐ. ܐܢܟܝ ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕ ܦܝܦܠܬܐ ܐܟܠܗ ؟

ܟܐ

ܐܝܬ ܚܕܟܐ ܘܟܠܝ ܕܐܡܟܐ ܐܟܐ: ܕܝܕܘܥ ܠܟܘܦܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܕܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܦܢܝ ܟܬܪܐ ܟܠܦܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ - ܟܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ. ܘܦܢܝ ܟܕܪܐ ܟܬܐܟܐ ܐܝܠܗ - ܟܕܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܢܟܝ ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܠܗ ؟

ܟܒ

ܠܐܗܐ ܦܝܫܟ ܕܟܝ ܐܠܟܕܐ ܟܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܟܘܟܠ

ܗܩܘܝܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ـ ܡܦܘܪܩܐ ܐܠܗ : ܚܠܦܬܐ ܐܠܗ : ܠܐ
ܡܕܝܢ ـ ܚܘܠܘܗܝ ܒܦܬܘܗܝ . ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ « ܐܡܪ
ܐܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܬ : ܘܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ 12
ܦܬܟ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ̇ : ܥܡ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܦܬܟܘܗ̇ ܟܠܝܐ
ܐܡܐ 30 ܬܪܥ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܝ ܐܢܝ ܬܪܥ̈ܐ ܦܠܠ̈ܣ ܒܫܘܩܐ
ܐܠܗ ܘܦܠܠ̈ܣ ܚܘܪܐ . » ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܐܠܗ ؟
ܘܡܢܝ ܐܡܐ ܐܢܝ ܬܪܥ̈ܐ ؟

ܟܓ

ܐܗܐ ܡܕܢܝ ܟܘ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܗ̄ܘܐ : ܐܟܝܗ ܘܒܬ
ܩܘܢܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܚܕ ܐ̈ܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܐܡܝܪ ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܘܪܐ ܒܦܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܩܪܝܬܐ
ܦܘܠܘܗܘܢ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܐ : ܒܘܠܚܘܕܝܗܝ ܡܠܫܘܐ ܐܡܐ
ܠܬܪܘܗܝ . ܦܝܫܐ ܐܠܗ . ܘܟܠܐ ܘܒܢܘܢܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܐ ܒܐ
ܡܚܝܐ . . . . ܐܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܥܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ ! ܚܠܝ!!! . . .
ܦܝܫܐ ܐܠܗ ܗܘܐܗ !

ܟܕ

ܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܡܬܢܝ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܢܝ ܚܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܘܪܐ
ܟܝܠ ܚܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܬܘܡܝܕܬܐ ܚܕ ܦܪܬܐ ܡܟܠܟܠܢܐ
ܒܢܝܐ ܐܡܐ . ܦܪܬܐ ܟܢܝ ܡܠܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܠܗ . ܚܕ

ܦܠܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܘܦܝܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܠܗ ܡܦܘܪܩܐ ܘܗܘ
ܦܠܠܘܗܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܐܡܪܐ . ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܡܦܟܠܐ
ܐܡܠܝܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܘܠܘܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܝ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ
ܘܟܘܪܐ ܒܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܦܪܝܘ . ܒܝ ܐܡܘܪܘܢ ܫܘܝܫܝ ܐܗܐ
ܡܘܕ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܠܗ ؟ ܟܡܐ ܐܢܝ ܟܬܒ̈ܐ (ܢܝܢܝܘܢܝܐ)
ܡܢܝ ܐܡܐ ؟

ܟܗ

ܐܝܬ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܘ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܢܝ
ܐܝܬ ܗ̄ܘܐ :- ܡܢ ܩܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܚܘܗܝ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܐ
ܗ̄ܘܐ ܒܐܠܦܐ : ܘܡܝܢܐ ܗܕ ܠܐ ܬܠܓܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ . ܘܗܕ
ܒܐܦܣܠܘܗܝ ܟܘ ܡܬܪܐ ܒܐ ܐܡܣܝܒ ܗ̄ܘܐ .
ܘܒܐ ܦܣܦܝܣ ܗ̄ܘܐ . ܡܘܕܝ ܗ̄ܘܐ ؟

ܟܘ

ܐܡܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܕܢܝ ܡܕܢܝܬܐ : ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܗ
ܘܟܠܐ ܟܐܒܪܐ . ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܢܦܫܐ
ܠܐ ܠܟܣ ܒܐܘܗܝ : ܐܝܢܐ ܗܕ ܢܦܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܒܝܢܬܐ
ܣܘܪܐ ܒܐ ܟܬܒܝ ܚܠܘܗܝ . ܐܡܘܪܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܠܗ ؟

ܟܙ

ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܐܡܐ : ܒܠܢܘܗܝ ܟܘ ܟܢܐ ܐܡܐ :

ܘܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܬܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ
ܗܘܐ ؟

ܟܚ

ܐܘܣܛܐܕ ܝܠܦܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܦܪܐ ܐܡܠܗ : ܕܐܢ ܒܪܘܫܝܗ ܒܝܬܠܐ ܐܡܠܗ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܠܝ ܬܠܬܐ - ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܬܐ - ܡܢ ܫܒܘܥܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܡܠܗ . ܘܐܘܣܛܐܕ ܝܠܦܐ ܐܘܦܝܩܐ ܣܦܪܘܗܝ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܐܡܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܪܐ ܡܬܒܥܠܘܗܝ - ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ - ܘܡܚܫܒܘܗܘܢ ܐܡܠܗ . ܟܐ ܐܢܝܬܘܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܠܗ ؟ ܠܐ ܐܢܝܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܕܟܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ (ܠܘܬܐ) ܐܡܠܗ .

ܟܛ

ܐܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܝܠܦܬܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܠܗ ܒܟܡܐ ܕܠܢܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܟܐ ܕܢܐ ܘܟܡܐ ܕܕܢܐ ܟܐ ܐܢܝܐ ؟

ܠ

ܗܕ ܟܬܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܣܛܐܕ ܝܠܦܐ ܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܫܘܐܠܝ ܕܠܢܘܗܝ ܟܘܠܗܢܐ ܐܡܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܘܐ ܗܘܐ . ܐܢܫܐ ܡܘܢܟܣܠܝ :

ܢܫܘܢܐ ! ܚܕ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܒܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܝ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܢܬܝ ܡܫܐܠܗ . ܢܫܝܢ ! ܢܫܝܢ ! ܡܘ ܗܘܝܐ ؟

ܠܐ

ܐܢܫܐ ܦܫܛܬܐ ܕܟܝܠܠ ܡܘܕܒܫܬܐ ܐܟܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܕ ܟܘ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܐܡܠܗ :- ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܡܠܗ ܒܟܡܐ ܕܟܠܬܗ ܠܗ ܟܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܟܡܐ ܕܦܪܥܝܗ ܠܗ ܟܐ ܐܢܝܐ ؟

ܠܒ

ܐܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܟܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܠܩܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܦܬܝܗܝ ܫܟܘܬܐ ܚܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܡܬܐ : ܐܢܫܐ ܢܫܝ ܠܟܘܕܠܐ ܗܕ ܠܐ ܫܘܢܝ : ܘܚܕܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܝ ܢܫܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܠܝ . ܡܕܝܢܝ ܐܡܬܐ ؟

ܠܓ

ܠܗ ܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܐܢܬ : ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ . ܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܠܗ ܟܘܡܘܗ ܠܘܠܘܠܘ ܫܒܬܐ - ܟܐܡܝܬܐ . ܗܕ ܚܕܐ ܐܟܠܒܘܬܐ ܐܡܠܗ . ܐܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܘܟܠܐ ܟܐ ܐܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܘܢ ܘܐܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܫܒܬܐ ܟܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܢܬܘܢ . ܢܫܘ ܟܐ ܐܢܝܬܘܢ ܗܕܐ ܡܘܕ ܠܘܠܘܠܘ ܐܡܠܗ .

ܠܕ

ܒܡܓܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܟܕ ܒܐܘܡܕܐ ܐܘܦ
ܒܝܘܡܕܐ. «ܡܩܒܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܚܠܝ ܚܢܐ: ܦܬܠܝ:
ܪܦܬܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܦܬܚܠܝ: ܡܬܒܪܐ ܦܬܠܝ ܘܟܘܪ ܫܒܩܝ
ܪܦܬܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܬܠܝ». ܒܢ ܐܡܘܪܝ، ܡܢܘ
ܣܘܪܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܒܟܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ؟

ܠܗ

ܐܠܦܐ ܐܘܬܒܬܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܘܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܦܝ ܐܠܗ
ܒܒܗܬܐ ܕܓܫܢܐ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܒܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܠܒܠܐ
ܒܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ؟ ... ܡܒܠܠܝ! ܡܒܠܠܝ! ܐܘܚܝ ܠܐ
ܦܪܘܩ: ܠܐ ܡܒܠܠܝ ... ܣܒܠܠܝ ܘܒܠܐ ܐܗܘܐ.

ܠܘ

ܠܗ ܚܕ ܦܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܒܝܒܐ
ܪܟܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܘܚܕ ܢܣܡܘܪ (ܒܠܐ) ܕܙܒܢܐ. ܘܬܘܒܐ ܡܢ
ܥܘܦܝ ܒܢ ܠܘܒܝ: ܘܢܣܡܘܪ ܐܘܦ ܠܦܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ
ܠܢ ܐܠܗ ܣܘܡܬܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܝ ܒܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܘܒܢܝ ܫܢܬܐ
ܒܢ ܐܒܠܝ. ܐܗܐ ܡܢܘ ܝܕܪ ܐܠܗ؟

ܠܙ

ܐܠܦܐ ܡܫܡܘܢ، ܒܡܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܘܡܐ: ܘܩܒܝܐ ܡܥܡܘܗܝ

ܒܡܫܡܫܐ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܛܪܘܗܝ ܥܦܪܐ - ܥܦܪ: ܐܛܪܐ - ܐܛܪܐ
ܚܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ. ܐܡܛܐ - ܐܡܛܠ - ܐܡܛܐ - ܐܡܛܠ
ܥܒܕܝ ܐܝܢܩܐ. ܐܡܘܪܝ، ܡܢܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܬܡܫܐ؟ ...
ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܢܝ، ܡܒܠܠܘܢܝ.

ܠܚ

ܐܒܝܬܐ ܐܛܡܘܢ، ܫܒܩܝ ܠܐܢܝ ܐܦܪܝ ܫܡܘܫܐ
ܘܗܡܕܘܡܝ ܒܗܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܝܢܩܐ ܕܒܐܘܪܚܫܐ: - ܐܢܝ
ܡܘܕܝ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܣܘܪܘܫܐ ܐܢܐ: ܕܥܒܕܝ ܠܘܩܐ ܒܥܪ
ܥܒܕܝ ܘܠܘܩܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ. ܐܝܟܐ ܠܘܩܐ ܠܘܠܘܩܐ
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܬܠܬܐ: ܘܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܟܝ ܕܪܟܘܩܐ ܐܢܐ.

ܠܛ

ܒܫܝ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܫܝ:
ܠܗ ܢܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܘܒܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܒܠܒܠܐ ܠܗ
ܢܡܘܕܝ؟ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܘܢܝ: ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܠܠܘܢܝ.

ܡ

ܐܠܒܒܗ: ܪܘܒܪܗ ܘܡܘܒܪܗ ܒܝܕ ܐܪܐܠܝܘܫܝ
ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܐܘ - ܚܕ ܐܫܒܒ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܪ
ܥܕܡܐ ܐܒܝܕܒܘܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ. ܐܢܝ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܫܒܒ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܚܒܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܐ: ܗܘܪ ܒܚܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ: ܐܢܐ ܡܚܪܘܒܐ

ܐܘܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ؟

ܡܚ

ܓܒܪܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ: ܐܢܐ ܐܝܬܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܦܘܡܬܐ. ܘܒܠܠܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ، ܕܗܝ ܦܘܡܬܝ ܕܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܗ. ܡܘܬܠܝ: _ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܝ، ܐܘܦ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܠܗ: ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ، ܐܘܦ ܗܝ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ. ܟܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ، ܠܚܕܐ ܬܘܪܬܐ (ܡܙܪܓܠܐ) ܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܐܟܠܘܗ ܗܘܝ، ܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܡܪ. ܕܒܩܠܐ ܗܘܝ، ܟܠܐܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝ، ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ. ܘܗܝ ܒܗܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܡܝܪ ܠܗ ܘܒܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ. ܐܢܫܝ ܕܚܠܝ، ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ، ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܒܠܠܘܬܗ ܕܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ؟

ܡܛ

ܐܝܬܠܝ ܠܐܝܬܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܡܐܬܐ ܐܝܬܠܝ. ܘܒܠܟܘܢ ܕܪܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܠܝܗ: ܘܪܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܓܕܝܐ ܠܝܗ: ܘܪܗܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܡܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܝܗ: ܘܟܘܪܐ ܟܐܦ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܠܝܗ ܘܗܘ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܟܡܢܐ ܠܝܗ. ܐܝ، ܡܕܠܟܘܢ، ܕܪܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܘܕ

ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ.

ܢ

ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܝܗ ..... ܢܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ: ܘܗܘ ܢܚܫ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܠܗܝ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܠܝܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܠܫܢܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܝܗ ܘܗܘ ܡܢܝܬܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܚܠܝܢܐ ؟ .... ܢܝܠܘ ! ܢܝܠܘ ! ܢܝܠܘ !
ܐܗܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܐ ܟܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ !

ܢܐ

ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܠܝܠܘܬܗ. ܢܝܐ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܠܥܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܕܕܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܕܕ ܕܝܕܐ: ܓܒܪܐ ܗܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܢܚܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܐܬܐ ܢܚܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܢܬܐ ܕܢܝܢ ܠܥܕܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܝܕܥܬ ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕ ܡܢܝܬ ܠܗ.

ܢܒ

ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܟܐ ܚܕܪܐ ܠܝܗ ܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ. ܐܝܬܐ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ (ܕܝܪܐ) ܡܢ ܥܕܒ ܝܡܡܘܗܝ ܠܟܘܡܐ ܕܐ ܢܘܠ. ܗܘܝ..... ܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܠܗ !

ܢܓ

ܐܠܗܐ ܟܘܦܐ ܕܟܘܡܗܘܢ ܟܘ ܦܝܘܐ (ܡܘܠܟܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܟܘܦܐ

ܒܦܬܚܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܦܬܚ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ؟

ܕ

ܐܝܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܬܘܢ ܬܦܠܚܘܢ: ܐܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܦܠܚܘܢ.... ܡܢ ܐܠܡܢܘܢ! ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܐ: ܢܣܒ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܘܗܘ ܒܡܢܬܗ ܠܦܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ؟

ܗ

ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ؟

ܘ

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ - ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ - ܣܘܦܝܐ: ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ! ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ: ܘܠܐ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ - ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ؟

ܣܝܒܘܬܐ) ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ، ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܬܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ؟ ܐܟܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ؟ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ: ܦܠܚܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ!

ܝܕ

ܣܘܦܝܐ ܠܐܚܐ ܦܪܟܐ: ܒܪܒܐ ܒܦܪܟܐ: ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ (ܟܘܬܒܐ) ܚܙܘܗ ܒܦܪܩܢ ܢܘܡܘܣܗ: ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܦܩܢ ܢܘܡܘܣܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܠܐܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܐܝ ܐܝܬܠܟܘܢ، ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܟܐ؟..

ܝܗ

ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ: ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܫܡܐ: ܦܠܓܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ؟

ܝܘ

ܟܡܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܐܠܝܬܘܗ ܡܢܐ ܒܬܘܩܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ: ܘܚܕܐ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܒܦܪܟܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ؟

ܝܙ

ܐܝܬܠܝ ܠܐܝܬܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܦ ܠܦܪܟܐ ܐܟܠ ܚܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܚܕ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܝܬܠܝ. ܐܝܟܐ ܠܗܘܦ ܕܦܪܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ

ܙ

ܠܒܫܐ ܡܝܩܪܘܬܘܟ : ܫܘܟܪܐ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ! ܒܫܝ ܗܘ
ܡܘܕܝ : ܕܒܐ ܠܗܝܐ ܒܝ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܐ ؟

ܚ

ܡܝܩܪܐ ܐܝܬܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܢܕܝ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ -- ܕܒܘܡܚܘܪܝܗ
ܕܒܘܡܬܐ ܕܚܕ ܫܥܬܐ : ܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܒܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ
ܐܠܗ . ܡܘ ܗܘܝܐ ؟ ------- . ܐܬܠܟܝ ! ܐܬܠܟܝ !
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗ - ܢܫܡܐ . ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܝܐ ܐܠܗ .

ܛ

ܐܚܬܐ ܐܚܬܐ ! ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬ ܫܠܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ! ܒܝܫ
ܐܡܘܪܘܟ : ܗܘ ܡܢܕܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܓܘܗ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ
ܬܠܬܗ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ ؟

ܝ

ܗܝ ܡܘܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܗܘܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܐܠܗ ܘܟܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܝ ؟
ܗܘܠ : ܠܐ ܡܢܬܠܟܘܢ !

ܝܐ

ܒܫ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܟܠ
ܚܕ ܐܚܬܐ ܐܘܪܫܐ ܒܝ ܐܗܘܒܠ ؟

ܝܒ

ܒܢܘ - ܒܢܘ ! ܐܘܦ ܐܢܬ ܒܢܘ ! ܐܝ ܡܝܩܪܘܬܘܟ ܕܗܘ
ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܝ ܒܘܫ ܬܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ؟

ܝܓ

ܒܢܘ ܒܢܘ ! ܫܘܟܪܐ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܘܟ ! ܐܚܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܘܟ : ܒܫ ܡܝܩܪܐ ܐܡܘܪܘܟ : - ܗܘ
ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܠܘܬܗ ܒܫܡܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܠܝܠܐ
ܠܗ ܐܘܦ ܕܝܘܡܐ . ܒܝ ܠܠܝܐ : ܒܝ ܠܠܝܐ . ܘܟܠܗ
ܐܦܟܐ ܒܝ ܚܫܟܐ .

ܝܕ

ܒܫ ܗܘ ܡܢܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ - ܕܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܠܝܗ
ܥܠܡܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ
ܐܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ ؟

ܝܗ

ܐܢܬܘܢ ܗܕܝܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܠܘܡ ܒܫܘܒ
ܡܢ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܕܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ : ܐܢܐ
ܡܢܕܝ ܐܦܝ ܒܘܦܪܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܦܝ ܕܟܠܢܝܐ :
ܡܢ ܒܠܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܗܘܢ
ܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ .. ܢܫܡܐ ! ܢܫܡܐ ! ܢܫܡܐ ! ܟܠܐ ܡܢܕܝܢܐ

ܡܲܠܦܵܢܹ̈ܐ ܕܚܘܼܫܵܒ̈ܐ ܡܲܦܸܩ ܠܹܗ ܒܡܸܢܝܵܢܵܐ! ܚܙܝܼ ܐܵܗܵܐ
ܡܘܼܕܝ ܝܠܹܗ؟

ܝܘ

ܐܝܼ ܗܘܝܼܬܘܿܢ ܥܲܡܵܐ: ܐܝܼ ܗܘܝܼܬܘܿܢ ܚܲܟܝܼܡܹ̈ܐ ܘܡܲܠܦܵܢܹ̈ܐ: ܠܵܐ ܦܲܠܚܝܼܬܘܿܢ ܡܸܢ ܡܲܥܢܵܐ ܐܝܼ ܠܵܐ ܬܲܪܓܡܝܼܬܘܿܢ ܠܗܵܕܵܐ ܦܘܼܫܵܩܵܐ: ـ ܗܵܘ ܡܘܼܕܝ ܝܠܹܗ ܕܐܵܡܪ ܡܦܲܫܩܵܢܘܼܬܹܗ ܒܫܸܢܝܵܬܗܘܿܢ ܘܩܕܵܡܝܵܬܗܘܿܢ ܠܵܐ ܦܵܫܛܝܼ ܩܘܼܠܵܣܝܵܬܵܐ؟

ܝܙ

ܗܝ ܟܘܼܠܵܐ ܕܒܲܪܢܵܫܵܐ ܠܗܵܕܵܐ ܦܘܼܫܵܩܵܐ: ܡܸܢ ܩܲܕܡܵܝܵܐ ܠܐܲܒܪܵܗܵܡ ܕܐܵܡܲܪ ܒܗ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܚܕܵܐ ܝܘܼܡܵܐ ܒܩܘܼܕܫܵܐ ܕܫܲܒܬܵܐ ܕܩܘܼܕܫܵܐ ـ ܕܗܵܘܵܐ. ܒܗܝ ܚܕܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܬ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܕܐܸܬܝܵܐ ܗܘܵܘ ܕܐܝܼܬܝܗܘܿܢ: ـ ܟܠܡܲܠܟܘܼܢ ܐܝܼܬ ܠܝܼ ܩܘܼܕܫܵܐ ܠܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܹܗ ܩܘܼܕܫܵܐ ܘܐܵܡܪܹܗ: ܟܲܕ ܝܠܹܗ ܐܲܚܬܘܿܢ ܐܝܼܬ ܟܢܘܿܫܝܵܐ ܕܟܬܵܒܹ̈ܐ ܘܫܲܪܝܵܐ ܗܵܘ ܡܲܠܟܵܐ ܢܦܵܩܬܘܿܢ ܐܝܼܬܘܿܢ. ܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܠܵܐ ܗܘܵܘ ܠܫܲܪܟܵܐ.

ܝܚ

ܐܝܼܬ ܠܝܼ ܚܲܕ ܡܸܢܕܝܼ ܡܸܢܕܝܵܢܵܐ: ܕܗܵܘ ܐܝܼܠܵܢܵܐ ܘܐܝܼܬܠܹܗ ܝܘܼܡܵܬܵܐ: ܠܒܲܝܬܘܼܬܘܿܢ ܕܡܲܫܡܥܵܐ ܚܲܕܟܵܐ ܠܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܚܲܝܘܼܬܹܗ: ܕܡܲܫܡܥܵܐ ܚܲܕܟܵܐ ܠܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ

ܠܚܸܢܝܘܿܗܝ ܘܫܠܘܿܡܘܿܗܝ ܚܕܘܼܬܵܐ ܚܲܕܟܵܐ ܠܵܐ ܝܠܹܗ ܚܲܝܘܼܬܹܗ: ܒܫܸܡ ܐܵܗܵܐ ܡܘܼܕܝ ܐܝܼܬܘܿܢ ܝܠܹܗ؟

ܝܛ

ܐܝܼܬܠܝܼ ܠܝܼܬܠܝܼ ܚܕܵܐ ܝܲܠܕܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܠܝܼ ـ ܗܘܼܝܵܐ ܐܵܠܕܵܐ ܐܵܗܵܐ ܠܵܐ ܐܵܠܵܗ ܚܕܵܐ ܡܲܫܟܢܵܐ ـ ܘܗܘܿܢ ܝܲܠܕܬܵܐ ܡܲܠܝܬܵܐ ܐܵܠܵܗ ܡܸܢ ܩܝܼܡܬܵܐ ܘܚܲܕ ܪܵܚܹܐ ܠܥܘܼܦܵܐ ܐܝܼܬ ܠܥܘܼܦܵܗ. ܐܝܼ ܐܲܝܠܵܢܘܼܬܹܗ ܐܵܗܵܐ ܡܘܼܕܝ ܝܲܠܕܬܵܐ ܐܵܠܵܗ؟

ܟ

ܐܝܼܬ ܐܵܘܵܗܵܐ ܚܲܕ ܒܝܼܬܵܐ: ܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܦܸܦܠ ܕܓܲܡܠܵܐ ܕܚܲܕܘܼܬܵܐ ܒܝܼܬܵܐ ܡܲܟܝܼܟܵܐ ܐܵܘܵܗܵܐ: ܡܲܟܝܼܟܵܐ ܕܦܸܦܠ ܫܡܲܥܬܵܐ ܐܵܘܵܗܵܐ ܟܚܲܕ ܐܝܼܡܲܟ ܕܩܘܼܕܫܵܐ ܟܲܦܘܼܬܗܘܿܢ ܐܲܟܝܼܢܹܗ ܘܫܵܐܠܝܼ ܩܘܼܕܫܘܿܗܝ ܚܲܝܢܵܐܹܗ. ܐܲܢܵܫܵܐ ܐܵܗܵܐ ܡܘܼܕܝ ܦܘܼܫܵܩܵܐ ܐܵܠܹܗ؟

ܟܐ

ܐܝܼܬ ܚܲܕ ܟܵܢܵܐ ܘܟܠܝܼ ܕܝܵܩܘܼܪܵܐ ܐܵܢܵܐ: ܕܝܕܝܼܥܬܘܿܢ ܠܟܘܼܫܵܐ ܚܕ ܡܲܢܝܵܢ ܚܲܕܝܼܬܵܐ ܐܲܪܝܵܐ ܐܵܠܹܗ ܘܩܲܝܵܢ ܒܚܵܝܬܵܐ ܒܟܘܼܠܵܫܵܐ ܐܵܠܹܗ ـ ܒܚܲܝܬܵܐ ܠܹܐ ܐܵܠܹܗ. ܘܩܲܝܵܢ ܒܟܵܐܬܵܐ ܒܟܵܐܬܵܐ ܐܵܠܹܗ ـ ܒܟܵܐܬܵܐ ܠܵܐ ܐܵܠܹܗ ܐܲܟܲܕ ܐܵܗܵܐ ܡܘܼܕܝ ܗܘܼܝܘܿ ܐܵܠܹܗ؟

ܟܒ

ܠܗܵܕܵܐ ܩܵܠܵܐ ܕܟܝܼ ܢܲܟܝܼܦܵܐ ܕܝܼܠܹܗ ܡܲܪܝܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܩܲܕܝܼܫܵܐ

ܗܣܘܦܝܐ ܝܗܘܐ - ܐܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܟܠܗ: ܚܠܛܬܐ ܐܟܠܗ: ܠܐ ܒܓܢܣ - ܚܠܛܘܗܝ ܒܦܨܘܗܝ. ܒܝܐܡܬܐ ܝܗܘܐ «ܚܠܛ ܚܕܐ ܓܘܦܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ: ܘܐܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ 12 ܦܠܚܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ: ܩܘܕܡ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ 30 ܕܝܢܪܐ ܘܟܠܝ ܐܝܢ ܕܝܢܪܐ ܦܠܛܝ ܒܘܡܬܐ ܐܟܝܗ ܘܦܠܛܝ ܚܘܬܐ.» ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܟܠܗ؟ ܘܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܕܝܢܪܐ؟

ܟܒ

ܐܗܐ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܠܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܬ ܝܗܘܐ: ܐܟܝܗ ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܝ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܐ ܒܐܡܝܕ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܡܐܡܘܟܠܐ ܒܦܨܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܦܘܠܘܣܗܝ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ: ܐܡܠܟܘܬܗܝ ܡܠܚܡܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܦܝܕܐ ܐܟܠܗ. ܘܟܠܐ ܘܦܢܐ ܘܦܢܐ ܒܝܐ ܡܢܝܐ.... ܐܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܐܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ! ܠܝܢ!!.... ܗܒܟܐ ܐܟܠܗ ܗܘܐܗ!

ܟܓ

ܒܝܢܐ ܐܘܡܢܝ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐܡܐ ܠܒ ܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܒ ܡܐܘܦܝܢܬܐ ܚܕ ܦܝܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܒܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ. ܦܝܠܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܠܟܐ ܚܘܦܐ ܐܟܝܗ. ܚܕ

ܦܠܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܒܗܒܐ ܦܝܬܐ ܐܟܝܗ ܐܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܠܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܐܡܬܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܦܟܐ ܐܝܐܟܝܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܘܝܐ ܘܟܘܘܗܝ ܐܫܒܝ ܚܕ ܐܝܐܟܬܐ ܘܠܘܦܐ ܒܝܐ ܡܟܝܐ ܒܦܝܘ. ܒܝܢ ܐܡܘܦܘ، ܫܘܝܢ ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܦܝܠܐ ܐܟܝܗ؟ ܒܡܢ ܐܢܝ ܐܦܒܝܠܐ (ܐܝܨܝܢܬܐ) ܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ؟

ܟܕ

ܐܝܬ ܝܗܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܝܗܘܐ ܠܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܐܝܬ ܝܗܘܐ: - ܡܢ ܠܘܒܐ ܦܘܪܘܗܝ ܝܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܒܐܒܕܐ: ܘܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܘܐ. ܘܗܘ ܒܠܡܒܠܘܗܝ ܠܘ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܒܝܐ ܒܡܒܝܢ ܝܗܘܐ. ܘܒܝܐ ܦܨܦܝܨ ܝܗܘܐ. ܡܘܕܝ ܝܗܘܐ؟

ܟܗ

ܐܝܠܟܝ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܠܐ ܗܘܢܢܐ ܐܟܝܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܒܐܒܕܐ. ܗܘ ܐܝܡܢ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܟܝܗ ܒܘ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܠܨܝܘܗܝ ܒܐܘܗܝ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܠܐ ܩܘܕܡ ܡܟܝܢܬܐ ܘܦܘܫܐ ܒܝܐ ܢܟܝ ܐܟܠܘܗܝ. ܐܡܘܦܘ، ܡܘܕܝ ܐܟܝܗ؟

ܟܘ

ܒܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܝܗܘܐ: ܒܠܢܘܗܝ ܠܘ ܠܢܐ ܝܗܘܐ:

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ
ܝܗܘܐ ؟

ܟܚ

ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܒܠܒܠܬܐ ܘܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܝܠܗ : ܕܡܢ ܕܦܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܪܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܡܫܟܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ - ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܬܐ - ܡܢ ܫܘܘܗܝ ܕܝܚܕܢܐ ܝܠܗ . ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܚܕܘܪܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܘܗܝ - ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ - ܘܟܠܗܘܢܘܗܝ ܝܠܗ . ܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ؟ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܘ ܐܢܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܡܝܘܐ (ܠܐܝܬܐ) ܝܠܗ .

ܟܛ

ܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܘ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܕܒܡܬܐ ܕܠܐܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܟܐ ܟܪܐ ܘܒܡܬܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܟܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ؟

ܠ

ܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܝܠܝ ܕܐܢܘܗܝ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܗܘܐ . ܐܢܐ ܡܘܪܒܫܠܝ :

ܐܚܘܢܐ ! ܚܕ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܪܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܝܕܝ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ . ܐܝܟܢ ! ܐܝܟܢ ! ܡܢܘ ܗܘܝܐ ؟

ܠܐ

ܐܝܬܐ ܝܫܘܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܡܘܕܒܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܟܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܪ : - ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ܠܗ ܟܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܘܡܥܡܪܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܗ ܠܗ ܟܐ ܐܡܪܢ ؟

ܠܒ

ܥܠ ܚܕܐ ܕܘܒܩܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܒܝܬܒܪܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܘܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܕ ܒܝܩܐ ܘܡܘܪܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ : ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܘܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܚܘܪܒܐ : ܘܚܕܐ ܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܟܐ ܐܘܠܝ . ܡܢܝ ܐܢܐ ؟

ܠܓ

ܠܗ ܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܬ : ܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܟܐ ܐܢܐ . ܝܡܒܐ ܐܟܘ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܠܘܩܠܘܠܠܘ ܚܒܪܐ - ܕܝܢܐ . ܐܝܬ ܚܒܪܐ ܥܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܐܟܘ . ܐܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܕܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐ ܒܪܘܢ ܘܐܝ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܪܘܢ . ܕܗܘܢ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐ ܡܘܕ ܠܘܩܠܘܠܠܘ ܐܟܘ . ܐܝܬܘ ، ܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܘ ،

ܠܕ

ܟܡܫܐܠܝܢ ܐ̈ܢܐ ܡܦܘܡܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܝܕ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ. «ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܐ̈ܢܐ ܦܫܠܝܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ: ܦܫܠܝܢ: ܟܦܝܫܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ: ܡܝܬܝ̈ܢ ܦܫܠܝܢ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܢ ܟܦܝܫܝܢ ܘܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥܝܢ». ܒܝܕ ܐܡܘܪܝ ܡܘ ܫܘܠܝܢ ܐ̈ܢܐ ܘܡܘ ܒܝܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐ̈ܢܐ؟

ܠܗ

ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܗܘܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܒܕܩܐ ܕܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܒܐܘܡܬܐ ܒܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܒܐܝܠܝܐ ܒܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܝܠܗ؟ ... ܡܝܬܠܝܢ! ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܦܠܛܘ: ܠܐ ܡܝܬܠܝܢ.... ܚܝܒܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ.

ܠܘ

ܓܘ ܚܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܫܢ̈ܬܐ ܦܫܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܬܘܡܐ ܘܚܕ ܐܚܘܡܪ (ܚܠܐ) ܟܝܦܝܬܐ. ܘܬܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܦܝ ܒܝ ܓܘܒܝ: ܘܐܚܘܡܪ ܐܘܦ ܠܦܬܐ ܕܐܝܡܠܐ ܒܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܚܘܪܐ. ܐܝܢܐ ܐܝܢ ܒܝ ܦܠܫܢ ܘܟܠܢ ܫܪ̈ܟܐ ܒܝ ܐܟܠܝܢ. ܐܝܗܐ ܡܟܝ ܦܪ ܐܝܠܗ؟

ܠܙ

ܐܝܟܐ ܡܘܡܘ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܐܝܗܐ ܡܬܡܪܐ: ܘܩܝܢܐ ܫܒܥܡܘܢ

ܒܡܐܡܬܐ: ܐܪܒܥܐ ܡܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܦ - ܦܪܦ: ܦܪܘܦܐ - ܦܪܘܦܐ ܚܕ ܒܝܘܡܗ. ܓܡܠܐ - ܓܡܠܐ - ܓܡܠܐ - ܓܡܠܐ - ܓܡܠܐ ܦܬܝ ܐܝܬܝܢ. ܐܡܘܪܝ، ܡܢܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ؟ ... ܒܡܐܡܬܐ ܓܘܒܝ، ܡܝܬܠܘܢܝ.

ܠܚ

ܐܝܬܐ ܦܐܡܘܪܝ، ܫܒܥܝܢ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܦܪܦܝܢ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܝܘܡܬܢ ܒܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܕܒܐܪܒܥܫܝܬܐ: - ܐܝܢ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܚܘܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܦܪܝܣ ܠܘܒܪܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܦܪܝܣ ܘܠܘܒܪܐ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ. ܐܝܢܐ ܠܘܒܪܐ ܠܐܠܘܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܬܐ: ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܦܝ ܦܪܦܘܪܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ.

ܠܛ

ܒܟܘ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܠܗ ܡܫܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ: ܠܘ ܐܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܝ ܘܒܡܚܡܬܐ ܒܡܬܡܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܠܘ ܡܘܡܘܬ؟ ܒܡܐܡܬܐ ܓܘܒܝ، ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܠܘܢܝ.

ܡ

ܐܠܒܝܬܐ: ܦܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܒܝܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ ܐܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܠܘ - ܚܕ ܐܫܟܒ ܦܠܓܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܢ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܫܟܒ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܒܝܬܐ ܝܠܗ. ܐܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܫܟܒ ܠܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܐ ܡܚܕܬܐ ܝܠܗ: ܠܦܘܪܣܐ ܡܟܡܘܢܐ ܝܠܗ: ܗܘ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܬܐ ܝܠܗ:

ܦܘܫܩܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܦܠܛܝܬܐ
ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ: ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܡܬܢܝܬܐ ܦܫܛܘܢܐ ܗܕܐ
ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܩܝ ܒܠܝܐ ܗܕܐ. ܐܡܪܝ ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܛܟܒ
ܝܠܗ ؟

ܡܐ

ܒܚܕܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܐܢܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܘܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܕ ܠܘܫܐ ܘܟܐܘܪܫܐ ܒܓܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܦܢܐ: ܐܝܢܐ ܗܡܘܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝ ܒܢܝܐ. ܐܘܟܐ ܐܡܘܪܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܠܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ.

ܡܒ

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܒܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ: ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܦܠܘܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܘܚܘܬܗ ܒܕܢܚܐ. ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܛܘܪ ܝܠܗ ؟

ܡܓ

ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܕ ܕܠܝܢ ܠܡܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܟܦܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܦܘܠܫܐ ܠܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܬܐ ܚܡܪܝܬܐ: ܐܗܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܒܪܐ ܗܠܗ؟ ܐܡܘܪܘܢ، ܠܐ ܡܫܕܪܘܢ !

ܡܕ

ܐܝ، ܝܕܥܬܘܢ، ܡܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܠܓܢܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܠܟܝ ܦܠܓܝܐ؟ ܝܕܥܠܝ! ܗܝܐ ܗܕܐ.. ܐܘܢܝ ܠܐ. ܦܘܫܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܠܝ ܫܘܬ ܡܢܘ ܗܘܝܐ: ܗܝ، ؟

ܡܗ

ܒܗܘ ܐܢܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܟܠܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܕܢܐ ܕܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܝܐ ܡܦܠܓܝܢ ؟

ܡܘ

ܐܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܫܢܬܐ: ܚܕ ܦܪܝܣܘܦܐ ܟܘܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܝܪܚܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܟܒܝܗ. ܗܘ ܡܢܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܪܘܟܐ (ܕܡܘܪܟܒܝܢ) : ܠܐ ܐܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ (ܐܝܠܢ) ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܝܢ ܬܘܦܬܐ ܬܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ . ܒܐܝܕܟܐ ܗܘܝ، ܡܕܝܢ ܗܕܝܗ ܐܗܐ ܡܝܘܡܐ ؟

ܡܙ

ܐܝܢܝ ܒܬܦܘܠܘܬܘܢ، ܐܡܪܝ، ܗܠܗ ! ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ، ܠܗܘ ܬܘܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܫܟܢܐ. ܘܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ: ܗܠܗ ܝܡܡ ܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ: ܘܠܗ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܝ، ܦܠܓܐ: ܗܠܗ ܝܡܡ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ. ܒܝܢ ܐܡܪܘܢ، ܡܕܝܢ ܗܠܗ ܐܗܐ ܕܒܢܘܢܗ ܒܗ ܓܢܫܐ.

ܐܘܼܚܕܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܹ̈ܐ ؟

ܡܚ

ܟܲܕ ܒܵܪܹܐ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܐ̱ܢܵܫܵܐ: ܢܵܫܹ̈ܐ ܐܝܼܬܠܝܗ ܚܕܵܐ ܦܲܪܨܘܿܦܵܐ. ܘܟܠܵܝܵܐ ܐܝܼܢܝ ܗܵܝ ܡܬܝܼܕܥܘܿܬܵܘܿܗܝ، ܕܗܘܼ ܦܲܪܨܘܿܦܵܐ ܕܵܡܹܐ ܠܦܲܪܨܘܿܦܵܐ ܕܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ. ܡܵܘܕܝܼ: ܢܵܫܵܐ ܕܡܵܢܵܐ ܐܝܼܢܝ ܕܲܡܝܵܐ ܠܵܗ̇ ܕܡܵܢܵܐ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ: ܢܵܫܹ̈ܐ ܕܡܵܢܵܐ ܐܝܼܢܝ ܕܲܡܝܵܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܵܢܵܐ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ. ܟܠܵܝܵܐ ܐܝܼܢܝ ܠܚܕܵܐ ܦܲܪܨܘܿܦܵܐ (ܡܲܫܟܢܵܐ) ܐܝܼܬܠܹܗ ܠܹܗ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܡܲܫܝܼܚܵܝܵܐ: ܦܵܬܼܘܿܗܝ ܐܝܼܢܝ، ܠܹܗ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܠܲܒܼܘܼܫܝ. ܕܡܲܟܠܹܐ ܐܝܼܢܝ، ܟܪܵܣܵܗ ܐܝܼܬܠܹܗ ܠܹܗ ܐܝܼܢܝ، ܕܡܲܟܠܵܘܿܗܝ. ܘܗܘܼܝ ܒܐܘܼܪܚܵܐ ܕܡܵܬܐ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܘܒܲܠܡܵܠܵܐ ܕܝܼܠܹܗ ܠܹܗ ܠܡܵܐ. ܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܐ̱ܢܵܫܹ̈ܐ، ܐܵܢܵܐ ܕܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܐܲܢܬܘܿܢ، ܕܗܵܘܹܐ ܕܡܵܘܕܝܼ ܒܲܡܠܵܐ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܠܹܗ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܕܡܲܟܠܹܐ ؟

ܡܛ

ܐܝܼܬܠܝܼ ܠܹܗ ܠܹܗ ܚܕܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܐܵܒܼܘܼܢ ܐܝܼܬܠܝܼ. ܘܟܠܵܝܵܐ ܕܗܵܘܹܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܗܵܘܹܐ ܚܘܿܫܵܒܼܵܐ ܕܫܲܡܝܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܠܹܗ: ܘܗܵܘܹܐ ܚܘܿܫܵܒܼܵܐ ܒܦܘܼܪܩܵܢܵܐ ܚܲܕܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܒܵܪܵܐ ܕܒܲܝܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܠܹܗ: ܘܗܵܘܹܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܠܒܵܪܵܐ ܕܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܠܹܗ: ܘܚܲܕܵܐ ܟܠܵܐ ܢܲܦܫܵܐ ܕܡܲܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܠܹܗ ܘܗܘܼ ܢܲܦܫܵܐ ܡܲܪܢܝܼܬܵܐ ܗܵܘܹܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܼܝ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܕܒܝܼܫܹ̈ܐ ܐܝܼܬܠܹܗ. ܐܝܼܢܝ ܡܲܟܠܵܘܿܗܝ، ܕܗܵܘܹܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܡܘܼܬܼܒ

ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ .

ܢ

ܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܗܘܼ ܡܲܕܢܚ ܐܝܼܠܹܗ ..... ܦܲܠܚܘܼܬܹܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܿܡܵܐ: ܘܗܘܵܐ ܦܠܝܼܛ ܚܕܵܐ. ܓܵܘܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܠܹܗ ܐܘܼܦ ܕܝܘܿܡܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܘܼܡܝܼ ܕܫܲܡܝܵܐ ܐܝܼܠܹܗ ܡܲܕܢܚܵܐ ܕܡܲܠܟܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܫܲܡܝܵܐ ܐܝܼܠܹܗ ܗܘܼ ܘܗܘܵܐ ܡܬܝܼܠܹܗ ܡܕܝܼܢܵܬܵܐ ܚܲܠܝܼܬܵܐ ؟........ ܢܘܼܪܵܐ ! ܢܘܼܪܵܐ ! ܢܘܼܪܵܐ ! ܢܘܼܪܵܐ ! ܗܵܕܵܐ ܕܘܼܟܝܵܐ ܕܠܹܐ ܟܠܵܐ ܟܲܠܒܘܼܫܝܵܐ ܐܝܼܬܠܹܗ !

ܢܐ

ܐܝܼܬ ܠܹܗ ܚܕܵܐ ܝܘܿܡܵܐ ܟܲܕ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܐܲܠܵܗܘܼܬܹܗ. ܦܲܪܝܵܐ ܕܡܵܘܕܝܼ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܝܹ̈ܐ ܘܠܲܚܡܵܐ ܕܚܲܒܼܪܵܐ ܡܵܢܵܐ. ܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܟܵܕ ܟܵܕ: ܟܲܕ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ ܐܘܼܢܵܫܵܐ ܘܦܘܼܪܩܵܢܵܐ ܡܢ ܦܲܓܼܪܵܐ ܢܦܝܼܩ ܠܹܗ ܕܗܘܼ ܡܘܼܬܵܐ ܕܐܝܼܢ ܠܥܵܠܡܵܐ ܕܡܲܟܠܵܐ ܕܫܲܡܝܵܐ ܡܵܢܵܐ. ܐܝܼܬܠܹܗ ܗܵܕܵܐ ܡܘܼܬܼܒ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ ܐܲܠܵܗܵܐ.

ܢܒ

ܐܝܼܬ ܠܹܗ ܚܕ ܡܲܕܢܚ ܡܲܕܢܚܵܢܵܐ: ܠܵܐ ܦܪܝܼܫܵܐ ܐܝܼܠܹܗ ܠܵܐ ܗܘܵܐ ܡܲܕܢܚܵܐ (ܕܝܼܠܹܗ) ܡܢ ܫܲܡܝܵܐ ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ. ܐܝܼܬܵܐ ܐܵܡܪܝܼܬ ܗܵܕܵܐ ܠܹܐ ܐܝܼܠܹܗ ! ܠܡܵܐ ܠܹܐ ܐܘܼܢ. ܗܘܼܝ..... ܗܵܕܵܐ ܠܹܐ ܐܝܼܠܹܗ !

ܢܓ

ܐܲܠܝܵܐ ܟܬܼܝܼܒܼܵܐ ܟܲܕ ܟܠܗܘܿܢ ܦܪܝܼܫܵܐ (ܡܫܝܼܚܵܐ

ܚܙܝܬܐ) ܗܘ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ، ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܡܘܬܗܘܢ. ܒܐܝܕܬܗܘܢ
ܕܗܘ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܟܒܫܢ ܘܡܡܘܢ ܒܝܬܓܠܐ ܐܢܐ؟
ܓܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ؟ ܢܫܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܝܢܐ: ܦܠܘܣܘܗܝ، ܐܝܕܥܬܐ!

ܢܕ

ܣܘܐܠܝ ܠܚܕ ܦܪܓܠܐ: ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܪܓܠܐ: ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܠ ܝܘܣܦܐ (ܟܘܬܒܐ) ܣܦܪܗ ܒܦܪܓܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ: ܡܢ ܝܘܣܦܐ ܠܬܚܘܬܐ ܒܦܪܢܣ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܪ ܡܨܪܝܐ ܠܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܗ ܘܦܘܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܒܝܢܗ. ܐܝ ܡܫܬܠܡܢܘܢ، ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܓܠܐ؟..

ܢܗ

ܒܫ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܐ: ܐܝܠܗ: ܘܡܫܬܐܠܗ ܡܘܨܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܢܐ ܕܫܡܐ: ܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ؟

ܢܘ

ܒܫ ܗܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܐܦܠܚܘܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܚܬܐܚܘܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܢܘܗ ܡܢܝܐ: ܘܫܒܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܗ ܒܦܪܓܠܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܐ؟

ܢܙ

ܐܝܬܠܝ ܠܐܝܬܠܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܘܦ ܠܦܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܦܘܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܦܡܘܝ ܐܝܬܠܝ. ܐܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܦ ܕܦܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ

ܠܡܘܢܝܢ. ܐܝܠ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܦܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ، ܐܝܟܢ ܘܡܘܢܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܝܬ. ܒܫ ܒܥܝܢ ܝܪܚܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܓܠܐ ܠܦܪܢܐ: ܓܠܐ ܦܘܬܐ ܘܓܠܐ ܡܘܢܝܢ ܐܝܬܒ ܡܘܬܒ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ؟

ܢܚ

ܐܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܐܝܬܠܝ ܘܗܘܪ ܐܕܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܡܝܬܠܝ - ܒܝܘܡܗ ܢܘܦܐ ܐܗܘܐ: ܝܘܡܗ ܘܒܝܘܡܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܐܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܗܘܐ. ܐܝܬܒ ܡܘܬܒ ܗܘܝܐ؟

ܢܛ

ܘܗܘ ܡܘܬܒ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܠܝܬܐ: ܦܪܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ ܘܝܘܣܦܐ ܕܟܬܪ ܦܪܓܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ؟

ܣ

ܐܝܬܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܝܠܘܗܝ ܟܘܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ - ܦܘܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܨܪܐ ܐܢܐ: ܟܘܗܝ ܦܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܠܗ: ܘܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܟܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ. ܡܘܬܒ ܐܝܠܗ؟

ܦܐ

ܐܝܡܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ، ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢܐ
ܚܘܝܠܗ : ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܫܟܚ :
ܘܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ . ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܘܗܘ
ܦܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܘ. ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ؟

ܦܒ

ܗܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗ ܗܘ
ܚܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܕܝܘܡܘܗ ܘܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ
ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ : ܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ
ܐܝܟ ܐܦܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ .

ܦܓ

ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܡܝܬ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܐ
ܓܢܒܐ ܒܓܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬ : ܩܦܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ
ܡܢ ܬܪܥ : ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ .
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܒܬܪܥܘܬܝ ܡܢ ܓܒܝ ؟

ܦܕ

ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ، ܫܒܩܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ
ܐܝܠܗ - ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ . ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ - ܦܘܩܕܢܐ

ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ . ܡܢܝܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ - ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܘܬܐ
ܐܝܠܗ . ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ، ܐܝܠܗ ؟ ܒܟܠ
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܚܕ ܟܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܦܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܘ ܐܦܘܦܠܡ .

ܦܗ

ܐܝܟܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ : ܒܝܘܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܕܘܟܐ . ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ . ܐܝܟܐ
ܗܘ ܕܦܠܚܗ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ . ܐܝܟ ܚܕ
ܗܘܕܐ ܘܠܘܦܫܐ ܟܘ ܕܘܟܐ ؟ ܒܐܝܬܝܠܗ . ܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟܝܐ
ܘܠܘܦܫܐ . ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦܢܘܦܘ : ܡܫܝܚܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ
ܡܫܝܚܝ ؟

ܦܘ

ܠܘܟܐ ܠܘܟܐ ܓܘܠܘܬܗ ܫܠܘܡܐ ! ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܝ
ܐܝܠܗ ܒܐܦܝ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܐܩܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ
ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ : ܒܐܘܦܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ - ܓܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܓܢܒܐ
ܕܗܘܒܠܗ ܩܐܡܝ ؟

ܦܙ

ܒܦܘ ܗܘ ܩܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ! ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ ؟ ܩܘܪܒܐ
ܐܝܠܗ ܚܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ .

ܟܚ

ܐܢܐ ܩܪܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܚܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ
ܠܚܕܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܢ ܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ
ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܗܘܐ. ܐܡܪܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܪܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܝܐ. ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ؟

ܟܛ

ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܬܩܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܠܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܒܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܒܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ؟

ܠ

ܕܢܫܘ، ܐܡܝܪܘܬܗ، ܘܟܘܗܢܐ ܢܦܘܫܝܗܝ ܐܦܝܪܘܬܗ،
ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܡܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܡܝ ܕܒܪܝܐ
ܚܠܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܫܡܝ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ؟

ܠܐ

ܢܫܡܘ، ܐܠܝܨܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܟܢܝܫܘ، ܠܟܘܢܐ ܢܦܘܫܝܗܝ
ܟܥܒܕܘܢܝܗ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܟܝ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܘܬܝܐ
ܡܢ ܐܠܝܨܝܗ : ܗܘܫܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܝܨܝܗ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܚܕܘܬܝܗ ؟

ܠܒ

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܡܘܪܘ، ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܡܘܪܘ، ܕܗܝ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟܢ

ܕܡܢ ܚܕ ܠܒܘܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܠܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ
ܘܡܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܒܬܐ ؟

ܠܓ

ܟܠ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܡܫܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܫܡܫܐ، ܚܙܝܠܝ ܠܚܕ
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܓܘܐ ܘܟܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܠܝܐ
ܕܝܒܐ ܥܘܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܘܕܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ
ܘܕܢܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܘܦ ܡܢ ܚܘܦܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܝܢܐ
ܠܘܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ. ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܠܗ ؟ ܐܒܠܝܢ !
ܐܒܠܝܢ ! ܗܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ..... ! ܐܘܦ ܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܘ،
ܐܢܫܘܢ ܡܢ : ܠܐ ܐܒܠܝܢ... ܠ... ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ
ܠܟܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ !

ܠܕ

ܐܬܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ
ܠܡܪܝܐ. ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܙܘܙܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܐܒܘܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ
ܠܐܬܠܗ. ܒܝ ܗܢܐ ! ܡܕܡܝ ܐܠܗ ؟

ܠܗ

ܐܬܠܝ ܠܐܬܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ
ܘܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܦܫܛܐ ܚܝܬܐ. ܗܝ ܐܢ، ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܬܬܝܐ
ܠܗ ܒܬܝܡܬܐ ܐܠܗ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܦܘܢ ܟܝܘܗ ܒܝܗ

ܦܘܪܫܢܗ. ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܝ ؟

ܟܘ

ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܬܠܗ ܕܠܒܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܐ ܠܒܒ ܦܝܪ ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܒܗ ܐܡܪ ܒܝ. ܘܟܠܝ ܐܒܫܒܘܢ ܡܒܘܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܒܦܪܪܐ ܦܝܪ ܘܡܦܪܒܘܬܝ ܐܠܗ ܒܦܪܪܐ ܦܝܪ. ܐܢܐ ܡܢܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܠܠܒܐ ܪܐ ܒܡܕ ܣܝܒܐ ܐܠܗ.

ܟܙ

ܒܘܪܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܦܢܝܬܐ (ܚܡܫܐ) ܘܡܛܠܗ ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ: ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܒܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ: ܡܘܕܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ؟

ܟܚ

ܒܫ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܗܘܡܕܝܪܠܗ ؟

ܟܛ

ܐܝܬ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܘܬܐ - ܕܪܓܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܓܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ: ܕܐ ܐܢܟ ܕܝܬܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܘܕܐ ܕܦܝܦ ܘܕܐ ܟܠܟܠܟ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ. ܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝ ܦܬܟܝܗ - ܠܗܘܢܬܐ ܐܝܠܗ ؟

ܠ

ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܚܕ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܒܗܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: - ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܦܬܟܝܗ ܗܦܪܬܐ: - ܕܐܝܬ ܡܪܢܐ: ܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܢܕܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܦܬܟܝܗ ܕܐܬܐ: ܕܐܝܬ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܠܗ ܒܘܫܐ ܦܬܟܝܗ ܘܒܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܗ ܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܘܫܡܐ ܕܪܟܠܐ ܒܟܠܒܘܗܝ ܦܬܟܠܗ ܕܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ؟ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܘܢܘܗܝ: ܕܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ.

ܠܐ

ܐܢܫܐ ܚܒܐ ܡܟܠܒܢܬܐ ܐܝܬܠܝ. ܗܘܐ ܡܟܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ: ܠܗܝܢ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܘܚܕ ܬܘܦܪܐ ܒܦܣܦܣܐ ܡܕܝ ܐܝܠܗ ؟

ܠܒ

ܒܫ ܐܝܢܝ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܐܝܠܗ ܡܬܝܬܐ (ܕܘܬܠܬܐܡܪܢܕ) ܕܡܠܘܫܢ ܐܝܠܗ.

ܠܓ

ܗܘ ܐܢܝ ܗܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܢܬܐ ܗܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܗܘ

ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܟܝܕܘܟܬܗ.

ܦܕ

ܐܝܬܠܗ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ: ܕܗܒܐ ܘܟܣܦܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܛܝܡܬܐ. ܗܘ ܕܪܒܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܪܝܟܐ ܘܦܬܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ: ܒܥܝܢܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ. ܒܗܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܢܝ ܘܗܘܡܪܐ ܝܠܗ؟

ܦܗ

ܒܚܕ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܒܪܝܬܐ
ܡܝܚܠܝ ܒܚܕ ܛܘܪܐ
ܡܢܝܠܗܝܐ ܐܡܬܐ
ܒܡܢܠܝ ܠܗܝܢ ܩܢܝܐ
ܦܪܝܫ ܫܡܘܬܝܐ
ܘܒܢܒܠܘܒܬܐ ܐܠܟܝ
ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܗܘܬܐ
ܠܟܠܝ ܒܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝ
ܚܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܝܒ

ܐܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܝܬܐ
ܡܢ ܒܠ ܒܘܪ ܠܘܪܐ
ܐܝܟ ܕܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܡܬܐ
ܐܝܟ ܦܬܝܢ ܒܩܘܠܝܐ
ܘܦܪܘܫ ܫܡܘܬܝܐ
ܒܗܘ ܪܡܬܐ ܩܠܝ
ܘܒܐܡܪܬܐ ܐܗܘܬܐ
ܕܝ ܚܠܝ ܕܝ ܚܠܝ
ܠܐ ܒܡܝ ܠܐ ܒܡܝ

ܗܘ ܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܝ
ܡܪܝ ܐܗܘܬܐ ܐܢܝ
ܦܪܝܫ ܫܡܘܬܝܐ

ܦܘ

ܐܢܫܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܩܐ ܦܘܫܝܢ: ܩܪܝܐ ܒܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܝܢܐ ܩܐ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܘܡܢܐ ܒܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܩܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ. ܐܢܫܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ؟

ܦܙ

ܕܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܘܢܝ ܝܠܗ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܐ ܠܒܒܐ: ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܐ ܒܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܐ ܟܝܣܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܒܘܦ ܚܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܦܗ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܟ؟

ܦܚ

ܒܚܕܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܚܙܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܚܕ ܐܟܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܚܦܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܒܟܘܒܗ ܦܫܘܫܐ ܦܫܘܫܐ ܘܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܦܬܘܪܐ. ܐܟܠܘܟܐ ܡܘܢܝ ܐܗܘܐ؟

ܦܛ

ܗܝ ܡܘܢܝ ܦܐܫܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܕܝܟܘܬܗ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܐܠܗ ܘܟܘܬܗ ܒܠܒܐ؟

ܨ

ܕܝܘܢ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܒܒܐ ܦܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܐܣ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܠܚܡ ܘܩܘܪܐ ܚܠܒܐ

ܕܘܒܘܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܕܝܐ ܡܟܚܝ ܢܘܩܐ ܘܡܦܩܡܝ ܦܠܛܐ :
ܒܚܒܠܬܐ ܗܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܒܠܝ ܗܕܐ ؟ ܗܝܓܪ ܗܘܡܘܢ !
ܗܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܘܩܐ ܠܐ ܟܒܘܗܘܢ ܕܘܕܝܝ ܚܠܟܝ .

ܟܐ

ܒܝܗܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܝܢ ܚܘܠܠܝ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܐܚܕܬܐ ܕܬܐ ܡܠܠܟܬܐ ـ ܗܘ ܢܝܟܘܗܝ ܒܟܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ : ܒܦܫܘܗܝ ܒܦܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܒܢܢܐ . ܗܝܕܟ ܡܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ؟

ܟܒ

ܐܢ ܗܝܠܠܘܒܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܕ ܕܢܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܠܝܒܠܗ ܚܒܐ ܘܟܬܐ ؟ ܚܡܕ ܗܘܝܐ : ܟܦܡܘܢ ܠܬܗܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܐ .

ܟܓ

ܒܫܦܪ ܠܬܘܒܘܢ . ܠܬܗܐ ܗܝܠܠܘܒܘܢ . ܒܫ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܡܘܢܘܢ ܒܗܦܟܝ ܡܟܚܫܐ ܚܠܠ ܚܒܐ ܢܫܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܢܝܠܗ ؟ . . . . ܟܝܒܘ . ܠܐ ܗܝܠܠܘܒܘܢ .

ܟܕ

ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܚܕ ܢܟܢܐ ܚܘܠܠܝ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܒܗܠܦܬܐ . ܦܒܢܘܗܝ ܚܫܦܐ ܗܘܘܐ : ܚܫܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܘܢܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܒܝܬܐ ܒܚܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ . ܐܗܐ ܡܘܢ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܠܗ .

ܟܗ

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܘܣ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢܝ ܐܚܕܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܒܝ ܚܕ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܘܫܒܐ ܒܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ . ܐܗܐ ܒܒܬܐ ܒܚܕ ―― ܗܦܟܐ ܠܫܒܐ ܒܦܬܐ ܡܚܬܬܐ ܗܠܒܠܟܗ . ܒܦܬܐ ܡܚܬܐ ܠܫܒܐ ܢܝܠܬܐ ܫܬܐ ܗܠܒܠܗ . ܐܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܢܝܠܬܐ ܫܬܐ ܠܒܘܢܝܐ ܡܠܠܟܗ . ܐܡܘܢܘܢ : ܠܠܡܘܢ ܠܡܘܟܬܐ ܐܗܐ ܡܘܢ ܦܪ ܝܠܗ ؟

ܟܘ

ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢܝ ܐܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܘܗܝ ܘܠܟܢܘܗܝ ܒܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ : ܒܗܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܡܢܗ ܠܐܘܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕ ܚܕ ܒܚܕ ܗܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܠܐ ܗܘ . ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܝ ܘܒܘܢܝܐ ܠܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܝ ܗܘܐ . ܟܝܒܘ ! ܟܝܒܘ ! ܡܢ ܠܚܘܦܗ ܒܠܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ . ܠܒܚ : ܕܟܐ ܡܢܝܢܝܬܐ ܗܦܬܟܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘ ܒܗܠܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܢ !

ܟܙ

ܗܡܝܢܗ ܐܢܟܐ ܠܚܕ ܒܘܢ ܐܢܟܐ ܠܚܕ ܗܡܝܠܗ ܚܕ ܠܬܗܐ ܚܕ ܐܢܟܐ ܠܚܕ ܘܒܘܢܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܗܦܝܠܗ . ܠܗܘ ܠܒܘܢܐ ܒܡܚܝܠܗ ܚܘܢ ܚܕ ܠܟܢܐ ܡܚܫܠܗ .

ܠܐܢܝ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܐܠܗ : ܒܐܗܐ ܠܠܒ̈ܒܬܐ
ܕܒܢ̈ܝ ܘܡܒܗܪ̈ܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܠܗ : ܘܠܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠ ܐܢܝ
ܡܫܒܚܝܠܗ . ܡܢܝ ܗܘܪܐ ܐܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܝ ؟

ܟܚ

ܐܢܫܝ ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܟܠܒܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܒܐ ܚܝܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܒܠܘܚܐ . ܐܡܪܝ ܡܢܝ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܐܗܐ ܟܠܒ ܛܒܐ ؟ ܐܝܠܢܝ ! ܐܝܠܢܝ ! ܐܘܣ ܠܐ : ܠܐ ܐܝܠܢܝ . ܚܝܘܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܗܐ .... ܡܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ؟

ܟܛ

ܒܘܝܠܗ ܠܒܒܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ   ܡܟܠ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܟܘܠܚܢܫܐ
ܟܬܝܒܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܚܕ ܩܘܪܒܐ   ܡܚܣܘܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ
ܒܘܝܠܗ ܟܢܝܫܗ ܠܢܘܫܗ   ܩܠܘܠܐ ܦܫܛܝܗ ܠܢܘܫܗ
ܘܐܡܪܝܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܘܪܐ   ܡܘܟܬܒܝܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܪܐ
ܦܫܛܝܗ ܘܢܪܐ ܙܘܪܐ   ܕܒܘܡܪܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܗ ܚܠܝܐ
ܐܡܪܐ ܢܡܪܝܗ ܐܘܒܕܐ   ܘܩܝ ܠܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܢ ܗܕܐ
ܐܘܦ ܐܢܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܩܪܝܐ   ܡܘܒܝܫܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ : ܐܢܐ
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܒܒܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ   ܡܟܠ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܟܘܠܚܢܫܐ
ܒܡܘܟܪܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܚܢܐ   ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ .... ؟

ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ : ܒܣ ܐܢܫܝ ܐܡܘܕܘ، ܘܡܕܥܘ ܠܐܗܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ .

ܫܘܐܠܐ ܘܦܘܢܝܐ

ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :- ܪܒܝ ܐܡܘܪ ܩܡܘܕܝ ܒܟܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܐ ܩܢܝ ؟

ܪܒܝ :- ܩܐܕ ܐܢܫܘ، ܠܐܗܠܘܕܘ، ܚܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܥܘܕܘ، ܘܕܘ ܚܕܐ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܪܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܕܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܘܬܐ ܝ، ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ .

ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :- ܪܒܝ ܡܘܕܝ ܐܠܗ ܩܐܕ ܕܐܢܫܝ ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܝ ؟

ܪܒܝ :- ܩܐܕ ܐܢܫܘ، ܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ، ܚܕ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܕܫܘܥܘܕܘ . ܠܐ ܕܐܡܪܘ، ܚܕ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܐ ܕܫܘܐܦܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܘܡܘܟܝܟܐ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܐܦܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܘ، ܒܐܗܐ ܗܘܟܢܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܠܗܘܢ، ܗܕ ܟܢܫܘܢ،

ܠܓܵܢܘܼܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗ̄ܘܵܘ. ܦܫܠܗܘܢ ܚܲܕ
ܟܪܘܼܟܝܐ ܗ̄ܘܵܘ، ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ. ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܘܝܐ !

ܡܲܠܟܬܵܐ :- ܡܠܟ ܟܠ ܡܘܕܝ ܟܒܝܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܐ ܕܘܝܐ !
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܪܕܘܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܘܦ ܐܪܝܐ
ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܝܢ !

ܡܲܠܟ :- ܐܢܫܘܢ ܓܒܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܕܝܢܐ
ܦܩܝܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ، ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܢ، ܠܥܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܘܟܘܢ، ܟܕ ܕܒܪܐ
ܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܡܫܠܛܘܢ، ܠܐܘܡܘܬܘܢ،
ܠܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܢ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܓܢܘܗܝ:
ܗܝܟܘ ܡܘܡܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ، ܟܢܘܐ ܟܘܚܠܬܐ
ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ، ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܕ ܗܘܕܝܢܐ
ܘܚܕ ܠܒܪܐ.

ܡܲܠܟܬܵܐ :- ܡܠܟ ܐܢ، ܠܐ ܬܫܠܛܘܢ ܠܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܟܠܗܝܢܐ
ܕܟܠܢ ܠܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܢ: ܗܝܟܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ
ܟܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܠܒܢܢ ؟

ܡܲܠܟ :- ܠܐ ܙܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ - ܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ :

ܩܪܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ
ܚܕܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܢܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܟܠܗܝܢܐ
ܘܐ ܕܠܠܒܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܘܗܝܟܘ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ،
ܐܡܪܟ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢ، ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ، ܚܕ
ܗܘܠܢܐ ܐܢ ܘܐ ܐܢ ܡܫܠܛܝܢܘܢ، ܗܘܘ ܠܐܘܡܘܬܘܢ،
ܠܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܢ ܟܘܠ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܠܟܠܡܝܬܐ (ܠܩܘܕܝܬܐ)
ܚܕܬܐ ܟܒ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐܝܢ ܟܠܘܠܘܬܐ
ܟܠ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܠܒܢܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܢ ܘܟܢܫܝܢ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ
ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܠܒܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܠܒܢܢܐ
ܕܠܒܢܝܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܟܘ ܚܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ. ܗܝܟܘ
ܐܢܫܘܢ، ܟܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܟܘܢ،
ܡܪܐ ܡܩܕܫܬܐ: ܡܪܐ ܟܘܠܝܬܐ: ܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܚܟܝܡܝܬܐ
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܢܫܐ ܟܚܕ ܠܟܘܐ
ܟܚܕ ܠܒܢܢܐ ܘܟܚܕ ܟܒܝܫܐ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܫܢܫܐ ܘܡܪܐ
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܠܘܗ ܟܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ،
ܟܒܘܫ ܡܢ ܕܐܗܪܐ ܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ، ܚܕ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ
ܐܚܪܬܐ. ܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܗܪܐ ܐܢ، ܚܕ ܐܪܝܐ: ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܗܢܝܢ
ܡܠܟܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܟܠܗ - ܗܒܘܩܐ ܕܐܘܡܘܬܐ:
ܗܝܟܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܟܢܫ: ܟܠܡܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܦܝܬܐ

ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܥܡܢ

ܐܒܓܪ
ܐܒܝܒܐ
ܐܒܝܡܠܟ
ܐܒܝܢܕܒ
ܐܕܘܪ
ܐܕܘܪܦܪܙܓܪܕ
ܐܕܝ
ܐܗܘܪܡܙܕܘ،
ܐܕܘܪܢܝܠ
ܐܚܝܕܡܐ
ܐܡܝܐ
ܐܫܘܪܚܕܢ،
ܐܫܘܪ
ܐܬܘܪ
ܐܬܘܪܡܠܟ
ܐܬܘܪܙܒܐ
ܐܝܫܝ
ܐܝܫܐ
ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܐܫܘܪܒܢܝܦܠ
ܐܫܘܪܠܝܕ
ܐܫܘܪܢܝܠ
ܐܫܘܪܕܢܐ
ܐܘܪܠܝܕ
ܒܪܝܠ
ܒܪܚܝܠ
ܒܪܨܘܡܐ
ܒܪܫܒܝܐ
ܒܪܚܕܒܫܒܐ
ܒܢܝܡܝܢ
ܒܪܢܘܗܪܐ
ܒܪܢܫ،
ܒܚܝܒܠ
ܒܪܢܒܐ
ܒܠܒܢܐ
ܒܪܝܒܐ
ܒܘܡܕܐ
ܓܘܪܓܐ

ܓܒܪܘܢ،
ܕܡܝܕܐ
ܕܘܟܝܒܬܐ
ܕܡܪܗܘܪ
ܕܘܡܕܐ
ܕܝܕܝܐ
ܗܘܪܡܐ
ܗܒܝܒܐ
ܘܪܕܐ
ܙܒܝܢܐ
ܙܒܕܝ
ܙܒܝܕܐ
ܙܒܝܢܝܠ
ܙܝܥܐ
ܙܘܣ
ܙܟܘ
ܙܟܪܝܐ
ܙܝܐ
ܚܒܝܒܐ

» ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܦܫܝܛ̈ܐ ܘܡܘܪ̈ܟܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܚܕܬ̈ܐ « ܒܠܒܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ̈ܘܢ ܝܢ. ܒܫ ܐܢܫܘ، ܐܡܘܪܘ، ܘܟܪܡܘ، ܠܬܗܐ ܦܫܝܛ̈ܐ. ܡܠܝܙܘ، ܡܝܬܠ ܗܘܐ (ܫܒܒ ܐܗܐ) ܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܐܢܫܝ ܒܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܚܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܘܒܠ ܫܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܘܝܒ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܕܠܝܘܗ، ܗܐ ܟܪ̈ܟܐ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܬܐ.

ܫܠܡ

ܫܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ̈ܐ ܕܢܫ̈ܐ

ܐܠܘܦܝܐ	ܒܪܬܩܘܡܬܐ	ܢܢܪܐ
ܐܠܘܦܝܬܐ	ܒܘܩܪܝܬܐ	ܢܝܢܘܐ
ܐܡܘܦܝܐ	ܚܫܝܒܬܐ (ܒܘܠܒܘܠ)	ܦܘܦܝܐ
ܐܡܘܦܝܬܐ	ܚܡܕܘܬܐ	ܓܘܦܝܐ
ܐܕܡܪܬܐ	ܚܢܘܬܐ	ܪܡܙܘܬܐ
ܢܡܝܪܬܐ	ܚܒܝܒܬܐ	ܪܡܝܢܐ
ܢܪܓܝܠܐ	ܚܡܕܝܐܝܠ	ܙܒܝܚܬܐ
ܢܪܘܝܢܐ	ܐܡܘܢܐ	ܙܒܝܚܘܬܗܡܬܐ
(ܢܪܓܣ) ܢܪܓܣ	ܡܪܝܡ	ܫܪܒܝܐ
ܒܪܬܐܝܠ	ܢܢܐ	ܒܘܫܢܝܐ

ܐܕܡ
ܐܠܝܐ
ܝܘܢܢ
ܝܘܚܢܢ
ܝܗܘܕܐ
ܝܗܘܢܕܒܐ
ܕܡܝܢ
ܟܠܝܠܐܘܪ
ܟܠܝܠܝܫܘܥ
ܡܪܘܢ
ܡܪܘܬܐ
ܡܪܘܬܐ
ܡܪܬܐ
ܡܪܕܘܣ
ܢܪܘܣ
ܢܥܝܡ
ܢܪܝ
ܣܪܓܝܣ
ܢܪܣܝܐ
ܢܥܡ ܫܝܢ

ܢܢܪ
ܝܕܪ
ܢܥܡ
ܥܙܝܪܐ
ܥܒܪܝ
ܥܘܒܘ
ܥܒܕܢܘܫܠ
ܥܢܢܐܝܠ
ܥܢܫܝܒ
ܥܒܕܘ
ܥܒܕܐ
ܥܒܕܐܝܠ
ܦܘܦܝܣ
ܦܘܠܘܣ
ܩܘܡܝ
ܩܘܡ
ܩܡܝܪ
ܩܝܝܡ
ܩܝܡܐܝܠ
ܩܘܡܝܬܐ

ܕܢܝܐܝܠ
ܙܟܪܝܐ
ܡܠܐܟܝ
ܚܒܩܘܩ
ܐܠܠܗܦܠܛܘܪ

ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܩܪ̈ܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ

ܐ - ܠܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܦܒܝܬ . ܒ - ܟܗܢܐ . ܓ -
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ . ܕ - ܚܒܝܒܐ . ܗ . ܒܘܣܬܢܐ . ܘ - ܦܠܚܐ
ܙ - ܟܟܒܝܬܐ . ܚ - ܢܘܪܐ . ܛ - ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܬܒܢܐ
ܝ - ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ . ܝܐ - ܦܬܟܪܐ . ܝܒ -
ܣܦܪܐ . ܝܓ - ܥܘܕܪܢܐ . ܝܕ - ܥܘܕܪܢܐ . ܝܗ -
ܐܠܡܢܐ . ܝܘ - ܐܝܠܢܐ . ܝܙ - ܚܕܟܐ ܘܟܠܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ .
ܝܚ - ܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ . ܝܛ - ܢܘܟܪܝܐ . ܟ - ܫܘܪܐ
ܕܦܘܦ . ܟܐ - ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܘܦ . ܟܒ - ܡܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ
ܘܩܘܡܬܐ . ܟܓ - ܩܘܪܒܐ . ܟܕ - ܡܕܢܚܐ . ܟܗ -
ܩܘܦܐ . ܟܘ - ܡܠܟܐ . ܟܙ - ܐܘܪܚ ܕܟܢܐ . ܟܚ -
ܟܢܕܐ . ܟܛ - ܦܦܘܪ . ܠ - ܫܡܝܐ . ܠܐ - ܣܘܪܝܐ
ܠܒ - ܚܝܘܬܐ . ܠܓ - ܡܫܝܚܝܐ . ܠܕ - ܓܢܒܬܐ
ܕܝܘܚܢܢ . ܠܗ - ܣܦܪܐ . ܠܘ - ܟܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ
ܠܙ - ܫܡܫܐ . ܠܚ - ܩܘܦܬܐ . ܠܛ . ܢܫܐ .
ܡ - ܫܘܟܒ . ܡܐ - ܟܠܘܚܣܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ .
ܡܒ - ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ . ܡܓ - ܐܘܡܘܪܬܐ .
ܡܕ - ܟܠܦܐ ܕܚܕܕ-ܥܕܬܐ . ܡܗ - ܝܠܕܐ . ܡܘ -
ܦܘܫܐ . ܡܙ - ܦܝܦܐ - ܡܚ - ܡܠܟܘܬܐ . ܡܛ -

ܦܫܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ . ܢ - ܕܘܐ . ܢܐ - ܕܝܘܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ
ܕܝܢܗ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܘܡܐ : ܢܒ - ܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ . ܢܓ - ܝܘܚܢܐ
ܢܕ - ܓܕܢܝܬܐ . ܢܗ - ܟܘܡܪܐ . ܢܘ - ܫܟܝܢܬܐ . ܢܙ -
ܐܒܪܫܐ ܦܘܫܚܐ ܘܣܘܦܝܐ . ܢܚ - ܩܠܝܘܢ . ܢܛ -
ܩܒܪܐ . ܣ - ܐܘܡܢܐ . ܣܐ - ܦܪܨܘܦܐ . ܣܒ -
ܩܫܝܫܐ . ܣܓ - ܡܓܠܬܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ . ܣܕ - ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ .
ܣܗ - ܟܗܢܐ . ܣܘ - ܥܕܬܐ . ܣܙ - ܡܪܥܝܬܐ . ܣܚ
ܩܘܕܫܐ . ܣܛ - ܬܫܡܫܬܐ . ܥ - ܦܘܩܕܢܐ . ܥܐ -
ܬܫܒܚܬܐ . ܥܒ - ܨܠܘܬܐ . ܥܓ - ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ . ܥܕ - ܬܘܕܝܬܐ . ܥܗ - ܬܫܡܫܬܐ .
ܥܘ - ܚܘܣܝܐ . ܥܙ - ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ . ܥܚ
ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ . ܥܛ - ܩܘܪܒܢܐ . ܦ - ܡܩܪܒܢܘܬܐ
ܕܦܓܪܐ . ܦܐ - ܟܠܗ ܫܢܬܐ . ܦܒ - ܥܘܢܝܬܐ . ܦܓ
ܢܓܗܐ . ܦܕ - ܘܦܘܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ . ܦܗ - ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ
ܦܘ - ܕܠܘܬܐ . ܦܙ - ܕܘܟܪܢܐ . ܦܚ - ܕܘܟܪܢܐ
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܓܘܢܐ . ܦܛ - ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ . ܨ
ܕܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ . ܨܐ - ܫܠܝܚܐ . ܨܒ - ܢܒܝܐ . ܨܓ - ܡܡܠܠܐ
ܒܠ ܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ . ܨܕ - ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ . ܨܗ -
ܥܕܬܐ . ܨܘ - ܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ - ܨܙ - ܫܘܒܚܐ . ܨܚ - ܬܘܕܝܬܐ .